Index to *American Historical Review*, Volume 96

The titles of articles and films in the *AHR* are printed in italics, and titles of books reviewed are in quotation marks. Books of collected essays are designated by (E). The reviewer of a book or film is designated by (R), the author of a letter for the communications sections by (C).

"Abba Hillel Silver," by Raphael, 276
Abels, Richard (R), 855
Abelson, Elaine S., "When Ladies Go A-Thieving: Middle-Class Shoplifters in the Victorian Department Store," 1303
Abenheim, Donald, "Reforging the Iron Cross: The Search for Tradition in the West German Armed Forces," 197
"The Ability to Mourn," by Homans, 129
Abitol, Michel, "Les Deux Terres promises: Les Juifs de France et le sionisme, 1897-1945," 531
Abitol, Michel, "The Jews of North Africa during the Second World War," 925
"Abolitionist, Actuary, Atheist," by Goodheart, 607
Abrahamian, Ervand, "The Iranian Mojahedin," 573
Abrams, Susan L., and A. McGehee Harvey, "'For the Welfare of Mankind': The Commonwealth Fund and American Medicine," 280
Abu-Lughod, Janet L., "Before European Hegemony: The World System A.D. 1250-1350," 1148
Abzug, Robert H. (R), 958
"Academic Rebels in Chile," by Jaksić, 646
Accampo, Elinor, "Industrialization, Family Life, and Class Relations: Saint Chamond, 1815-1914," 530
Accampo, Elinor (R), 179
"Accountancy Comes of Age," by Miranti, 1621
Adam, Heribert (R), 1256
Adams, Bruce F. (R), 211
Adams, Carole Elizabeth, "Women Clerks in Wilhelmine Germany: Issues of Class and Gender," 539
"Adapting to Abundance," by Heinze, 970
Adas, Michael, "Machines as the Measure of Men: Science, Technology, and Ideologies of Western Dominance," 1166
Adas, Michael (R), 835
Addy, John, "Sin and Society in the Seventeenth Century," 872
"Der Adel an der Schwelle des bürgerlichen Zeitalters 1780-1860," edited by Reden-Dohna and Melville (E), 1009
Adelson, Roger (R), 877
Adler, William, "Time Immemorial: Archaic History and Its Sources in Christian Chronography from Julius Africanus to George Syncellus," 488
"Administering Central-Local Relations, 1871-1919," by Bellamy, 875
"L'Administration de la fo[illegible]v Dedieu, 184
"Adults and Children in the Roman Empire," by Wiedemann, 852
Africa, Thomas W. (R), 1514
"Africa," by Coquery-Vidrovitch, 924
African Dimensions of the Stono Rebellion, by Thornton, 1101-13
"Aftermath of War," by Schonberger, 288
Afterword, by Ross, 704-08
"Against Meidias, Oration 21," by Demosthenes, 1174
"An Age in Motion," by Shiraishi, 933
"Agents and Victims in South China," by Siu, 234
"Agrarianism and Reconstruction Politics," by Lanza, 967
"Agriculture and National Development," edited by Ferleger (E), 1016
Agrigoroaiei, I., *et al.*, editors, "Românii în istoria universală" [The Romanians in World History] (E), 1341
Ajayi, J. F. Ade, editor, "General History of Africa." Volume 6, "Africa in the Nineteenth Century until the 1880s" (E), 1014
"Akhenaten," by Aldred, 142
Alam, Muzaffar, "The Crisis of Empire in Mughal North India: Awadh and the Punjab, 1707-48," 243
Albanese, Catherine L., "Nature Religion in America: From the Algonkian Indians to the New Age," 1280
Alberti, Johanna, "Beyond Suffrage: Feminists in War and Peace, 1914-28," 518
Albinski, Henry S. (R), 589
"Albion's Seed," by Fischer, 254
Albisetti, James C., "Schooling German Girls and Women: Secondary and Higher Education in the Nineteenth Century," 190
Alchon, Guy (R), 1621
Alderman, Harold (R), 472
Aldred, Cyril, "Akhenaten: King of Egypt," 142
Aldrich, Robert, and John Connell, editors, "France in World Politics" (E), 305
Aldrich, Robert, "The French Presence in the South Pacific, 1842-1940," 1163
Alexander, John K. (R), 608
Alexander, Martin S., and Helen Graham, editors, "The French and Spanish Popular Fronts: Comparative Perspectives" (E), 653
Alexander, Thomas G. (R), 1322
"Alexander to Actium," by Green, 1515
"Alfred I. du Pont," by Wall, 973
"Algernon Sidney and the English Republic, 1623-1677," by Scott, 162
"All of One Company: The VOC in Biographical Perspective; Essays in Honour of Professor M. A. P. Meilink-Roelofsz under the Auspices of the Centre for the History of European Expansion, Rijksuniversiteit Leiden" (E), 651
"All or Nothing," by Steinberg, 1527

"All-American Girl," by Cogan, 1608
"Les Allemands en Europe centrale et orientale au Moyen Age," by Higounet, 857
Allen, Barbara, and Thomas J. Schlereth, editors, "Sense of Place: American Regional Cultures" (E), 1655
Allen, James Smith (R), 531, 1508
Allmendinger, David F., Jr., "Ruffin: Family and Reform in the Old South," 957
Allswang, John M. (R), 987
"Alone Together," by Cromley, 619
Alonso, Harriet Hyman (R), 986
Alonso, Harriet Hyman, "The Women's Peace Union and the Outlawry of War, 1921-1942," 630
Altenbaugh, Richard J., "Education for Struggle: The American Labor Colleges of the 1920s and 1930s," 987
Altschuler, Glenn C., "Better than Second Best: Love and Work in the Life of Helen Magill," 1294
Altschuler, Glenn C. (R), 941
"Always a Sister," by Daniels, 981
Amanat, Abbas (R), 934
Amanat, Abbas, "Resurrection and Renewal: The Making of the Babi Movement in Iran, 1844-1850," 221
Amann, Peter H., "The Corncribs of Buzet: Modernizing Agriculture in the French Southwest," 1557
Ambrose, Stephen E. (R), 843
Ambrosius, Lloyd E. (R), 286, 995
Amdur, Kathryn E. (R), 181
"America and the Americas," by Langley, 1640
"America and the Automobile," by Ling, 622
"America in 1857," by Stampp, 1613
"American-Soviet Trade in the Cold War," by Funigiello, 1168
"American Apocalypse," by Miller, 1307
"American Automobile Workers, 1900-1933," by Peterson, 978
'American, Chinese, and Japanese Perspectives on Wartime Asia, 1931-1949," edited by Iriye and Cohen (E), 1655
"The American Conception of Neutrality after 1941," by Gabriel, 287
"The American Craftsman and the European Tradition, 1620-1820," edited by Puig and Conforti (E), 309
American Exceptionalism in an Age of International History, by Tyrrell, 1031-55
"American Exodus," by Gregory, 1313
"The American Experiment." Volume 3, "The Crosswinds of Freedom," by Burns, 284
"American Genesis," by Hughes, 247
"American Historical Pageantry," by Glassberg, 1314
"American Immigrants and Their Generations," edited by Kivisto and Blanck (E), 308
"The American Indian in Western Legal Thought," by Williams, 1279
"The Americanization of Brazil," by Haines, 289
"American Labor and Postwar Italy, 1943-1953," by Filippelli, 845
"American Management and British Labor," by Cohen, 1165
"An American Ordeal," by DeBenedetti, 999
"American Polonia," edited by Hieronim *et al.* (E), 1336
"The American Radio Industry and Its Latin American Activities, 1900-1939," by Schwoch, 1169
"The American Synthetic Rubber Research Program," by Morris, 994
"An American Vision," by Hyde, 1301
"The American West as Seen by Europeans and Americans," edited by Kroes (E), 1344
"Americans and Their Forests," by Williams, 1276
"America's Armories," by Fogelson, 618
"America's Rome." Volume 1, "Classical Rome"; volume 2, "Catholic and Contemporary Rome," by Vance, 593
Ameringer, Charles D. (R), 643
"L'Amérique et la France," edited by Marienstras (E), 1648
Amos, Keith, "The Fenians in Australia, 1865-1880," 589
Amussen, Susan Dwyer (R), 872
"Anarchist Ideology and the Working-Class Movement in Spain, 1868-1898," by Esenwein, 534
Anchor, Robert (R), 822
"Ancient India and Ancient China," by Liu, 229
"And Sadly Teach," by Herbst, 246
Anderson, Albin T. (R), 1219
Anderson, Bonnie S., and Judith P. Zinsser, "A History of Their Own: Women in Europe from Prehistory to the Present." Volume 2, 137
Anderson, David L. (R), 972
Anderson, Judith Icke (R), 628
Anderson, Margo (R), 969
Anderson, Nancy Fix (R), 169
Anderson, Robert M. (R), 975
Anderson, Sonia P., "An English Consul in Turkey: Paul Rycaut at Smyrna, 1667-1678," 506
Anderson, Terry H. (R), 522
Andreski, Stanislav, "Syphilis, Puritanism, and Witch Hunts: Historical Explanations in the Light of Medicine and Psychoanalysis with a Forecast about Aids," 1507
Andrew, Donna T., "Philanthropy and Police: London Charity in the Eighteenth Century," 1536
Andrews, Malcolm, "The Search for the Picturesque: Landscape Aesthetics and Tourism in Britain, 1760-1800," 873
"Anfänge westdeutscher Sicherheitspolitik, 1945-1956." Volume 2, "Die EVG-Phase," by Köllner *et al.*, 1528
Angelomatis-Tsougarakis, Helen, "The Eve of the Greek Revival: British Travellers' Perceptions of Early Nineteenth-Century Greece," 1510
Angerman, Arina, *et al.*, editors, "Current Issues in Women's History" (E), 302
"Anglo-American Relations in the 1920s," edited by McKercher (E), 1648
"Anglo-Catholicism," by Pickering, 514
"The Anglo-Saxon Achievement," by Hodges, 854
Anna, Timothy E., "The Mexican Empire of Iturbide," 642
"Anne de Montmorency," by Bedos-Rezak, 1203
"Another Civil War," by Palladino, 962
"L'Antichità nell'Ottocento in Italia e Germania/Die Antike im 19. Jahrhundert in Italien und Deutschland," edited by Christ and Momigliano (E), 1008
"Antigonos the One-Eyed and the Creation of the Hellenistic State," by Billows, 1173
Antoine, Michel, "Louis XV," 527
"A. Philip Randolph, Pioneer of the Civil Rights Movement," by Pfeffer, 1320
"Apis," by Mackenzie, 561
Apple, Rima D. (R), 1303
Appleby, Joyce (R), 836
Applegate, Celia, "A Nation of Provincials: The German Idea of Heimat," 1567
"Appropriating the Weather," by Friedman, 133

Aquila, Richard (R), 596
"The Arab Conquest of Spain, 710-797," by Collins, 494
Arab Nationalism, by Khalidi, 1363-73
The Arabian Peninsula in Modern Times, by Peterson, 1435-49
Arana Pérez, Ignacio, "La Liga vizcaína de productores y la politica económica de la restauración, 1894-1914: Relaciónes entre el empresariado y el poder político," 1213
"Arbeiterfrauen in der Kriegsgesellschaft," by Daniel, 901
"The Archaeology of Political Structure," by De Montmollin, 1000
"Archeologia e Mare Nostrum," by Petricioli, 1235
"Architecture," edited by Berkeley and McQuaid (E), 310
"The Architecture and Planning of Classical Moscow," by Schmidt, 914
"The Areopagos Council to 307 B.C.," by Wallace, 487
"Argentina," by Calvert and Calvert, 647
"Argentina and the United States," by Tulchin, 838
"The Aristocracy of the Long Robe," by Sosin, 1278
Arjomand, Said Amir, "The Turban for the Crown: The Islamic Revolution in Iran," 572
Arkush, R. David (R), 581
"The Armed Nation," by Hayes, 299
"Arms Control during the Pre-Nuclear Era," by Kaufman, 1323
Armstrong, Elizabeth, "Before Copyright: The French Book-Privilege System, 1498-1526," 881
Armstrong, Gregory T. (R), 824
"Arnold J. Toynbee," by McNeill, 821
Arnstein, Walter L. (R), 514
Aron, Cindy S. (R), 259
"The Árpáds and the Comneni," by Makk, 1180
"The Arrogance of Faith," by Wood, 1281
"Art Nouveau in Fin-de-Siècle France," by Silverman, 180
"Artemisia Gentileschi," by Garrard, 547
"The Artisans of Banaras," by Kumar, 935
Ashley, Kathleen, and Pamela Sheingorn, editors, "Interpreting Cultural Symbols: Saint Anne in Late Medieval Society" (E), 1650
"Asian America," by Daniels, 1622
Askew, Thomas A., and Ronald A. Wells, editors, "Liberty and Law: Reflections on the Constitution in American Life and Thought" (E), 311
Assennato, Mario, "Eroi della trasformazione agricola del mezzogiorno tra Settecento e Ottocento," 905
Astarita, Tommaso (R), 1573
"Atheism in France, 1650-1729." Volume 1, "The Orthodox Sources of Disbelief," by Kors, 1204
Atkinson, Dorothy (R), 1583
"Atlanta Life Insurance Company," by Henderson, 626
"Atoms for Peace and War, 1953-1961," by Hewlett and Holl, 1324
Audenino, Patrizia, "Un mestiere per partire: Tradizione migratoria, lavoro e comunità in una vallata alpina," 1232
Auerbach, Jerold S. (R), 276
Aufderheide, Patricia (C), 671
Ausmus, Harry J. (R), 188
"Australia," edited by Scott (E), 1015
"Authoritarianism and the Crisis of the Argentine Political Economy," by Smith, 1333
Avery, Sheldon, "Up from Washington: William Pickens and the Negro Struggle for Equality, 1900-1954," 1321
"L'Aveu et le pardon," by Delumeau, 1187
"The Avila of Saint Teresa," by Bilinkoff, 1559
"Awash in a Sea of Faith," by Butler, 940

The Baath Party, by Devlin, 1396-1407
Baatz, Simon, "Knowledge, Culture, and Science in the Metropolis: The New York Academy of Sciences, 1817-1970," 1606
"Back to Birmingham," by Franklin, 283
Backscheider, Paula R., "Daniel Defoe: His Life," 510
Bailes, Kendall E., "Science and Russian Culture in an Age of Revolutions: V. I. Vernadsky and His Scientific School, 1863-1945," 565
Bailey, Victor (R), 1545
Baird, Jay W. (R), 1160
Baird-Lange, Lorrayne Y., and Thomas A. Copeland, editors, "Women in History, Literature, and the Arts: A Festschrift for Hildegard Schnuttgen in Honor of Her Thirty Years of Outstanding Service at Youngstown State University" (E), 301
Baker, Paul R. (R), 618
Baker, Paul R., "Stanny: The Gilded Life of Stanford White," 617
Bakewell, Peter (R), 1645
Bakhash, Shaul, *Iran*, 1479-96
Bakhash, Shaul (R), 922
"Balance de la historiografia sobre Iberoamérica, 1945-1988," edited by de Prada and Olabarri (E), 1345
Baldwin, Peter, editor, "Reworking the Past: Hitler, the Holocaust, and the Historians' Debate" (E), 657
Balfour, Michael, "Withstanding Hitler in Germany, 1933-45," 542
Ballard, Michael B. (R), 1296
Ballendorf, Dirk Anthony (R), 1599
Banac, Ivo, "With Stalin against Tito: Cominformist Splits in Yugoslav Communism," 1576
"Banche locali e sviluppo dell'economia," edited by Basini *et al.* (E), 657
"Bande armate, banditi, banditismo e repressione di giustizia negli stati europei di antico regime," edited by Ortalli (E), 302
The Banking Crisis, Peasant Reform, and Economic Development in Russia, 1857-1861, by Hoch, 795-820
Banner, Lois W. (R), 130
Bannister, Robert C. (R), 1268
Barahona, Renato, "Vizcaya on the Eve of Carlism: Politics and Society, 1800-1833," 1212
Baranowski, Shelley (R), 900
"Barbarians and Bishops," by Liebeschuetz, 1180
Barber, James, and John Barratt, "South Africa's Foreign Policy: The Search for Status and Security, 1945-1988," 1257
Barclay, Glen St. J., "A Very Small Insurance Policy: The Politics of Australian Involvement in Vietnam, 1954-1967," 1513
Barfield, Thomas J., "The Perilous Frontier: Nomadic Empires and China," 1258
Barker, John W. (R), 860
Barker, Nancy Nichols, "Brother to the Sun King: Philippe, Duke of Orléans," 1205
Barker, Nancy N. (R), 527
Barkin, Kenneth (R), 1124
Bar-Kochva, Bezalel, "Judas Maccabaeus: The Jewish Struggle against the Seleucids," 850
Barnes, Andrew E., and Peter N. Stearns, editors, "Social History and Issues in Human Consciousness: Some Interdisciplinary Connections" (E), 649
Barnes, T. D. (R), 1177

Barnett, Correlli, editor, "Hitler's Generals" (E), 1341
Barnhart, Michael A. (R), 932
Barratt, John, and James Barber, "South Africa's Foreign Policy: The Search for Status and Security, 1945-1988," 1257
Barron, Hal S. (R), 1607
Barrow, Clyde W., "Universities and the Capitalist State: Corporate Liberalism and the Reconstruction of American Higher Education, 1894-1928," 975
Barry, Kathleen, "Susan B. Anthony: A Biography of a Singular Feminist," 1273
Barshay, Andrew E., "State and Intellectual in Imperial Japan: The Public Man in Crisis," 238
Bartel, Heinrich, "Frankreich und die Sowjetunion, 1938-1940: Ein Beitrag zur französischen Ostpolitik zwischen dem münchner Abkommen und dem Ende der dritten Republik," 158
Barth, Gunther (R), 619
Bartholomew, James R. (R), 237
Bartholomew, James R., "The Formation of Science in Japan: Building a Research Tradition," 584
Bartlett, Kenneth R. (R), 505
Bartlett, Robert, and Angus Mackay, editors, "Medieval Frontier Societies" (E), 1008
Bartley, Numan V., editor, "The Evolution of Southern Culture" (E), 659
Basch, Norma (R), 839
"Bashful No Longer," by Oswalt, 944
Basini, Gian Luigi, *et al.*, editors, "Banche locali e sviluppo dell'economia: Parma e la Cassa di Risparmio" (E), 657
"Das Basler Konzil, 1431-1449," by Helmrath, 496
Bassett, Steven, editor, "The Origins of Anglo-Saxon Kingdoms" (E), 1650
Bassin, Mark, *Inventing Siberia: Visions of the Russian East in the Early Nineteenth Century*, 763-94
"Die Bastille: Zur Symbolgeschichte von Herrschaft und Freiheit," by Lüsebrink and Reichardt, 1552
Bater, James H. (R), 217
Bates, Robert H., "Beyond the Miracle of the Market: The Political Economy of Agrarian Development in Kenya," 1255
Batteau, Allen W., "The Invention of Appalachia," 1618
Baugh, Daniel A. (R), 1193
Baulant, Micheline, *et al.*, editors, "Inventaires après-décès et ventes de meubles: Apports à une histoire de la vie économique et quotidienne (XIV^{e}–XIX^{e} siècles)" (E), 1006
Baum, Dale (R), 1613
Bauman, Richard A., "Lawyers and Politics in the Early Roman Empire: A Study of Relations between the Roman Jurists and the Emperors from Augustus to Hadrian," 1176
Bayat, Mangol (R), 573
Baym, Nina (R), 616
"'Be Fertile and Increase, Fill the Earth and Master It,'" by Cohen, 824
Bean, Lee L., *et al.*, "Fertility Change on the American Frontier: Adaptation and Innovation," 1302
Beardsley, E. H. (R), 994
Beatty, Bess (R), 283
Beauregard, Erving E., "Bingham of the Hills: Politician and Diplomat Extraordinary," 1296
Bebbington, D. W., "Evangelicalism in Modern Britain: A History from the 1730s to the 1980s," 165
"Because of Their Faith," by Hall, 1326
Beck, James (R), 155, 904
Becker, Josef, editor, "Mäzenatentum in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart: Hommage für Kurt Bösch" (E), 650
Beckham, Sue Bridwell, "Depression Post Office Murals and Southern Culture: A Gentle Reconstruction," 277
Beckles, Hilary McD. (R), 1002
Beckles, Hilary McD., "White Servitude and Black Slavery in Barbados, 1627-1715," 296
Beckwith, C. I. (R), 582
"Becoming a French Aristocrat," by Motley, 1551
"Becoming a Mighty Voice," by Cornfield, 1620
Bedarida, François, editor, "La Politique nazie d'extermination" (E), 656
Bedos-Rezak, Brigitte, "Anne de Montmorency: Seigneur de la Renaissance," 1203
"Before Copyright," by Armstrong, 881
"Before European Hegemony," by Abu-Lughod, 1148
"Before Infallibility," by Bunnell, 555
"Before It's Too Late," by Horn, 988
Beier, A. L., *et al.*, editors, "The First Modern Society: Essays in English History in Honour of Lawrence Stone" (E), 1010
Beik, William (R), 1551
Belknap, Michal R. (R), 1317
Bell, Rudolph M. (R), 1232
"The Bell System and Regional Business," by Lipartito, 612
Bellamy, Christine, "Administering Central-Local Relations, 1871-1919: The Local Government Board in Its Fiscal and Cultural Context," 875
Beller, Steven, "Vienna and the Jews, 1867-1938: A Cultural History," 553
Bellomo, Manilo, "L'Europa del diritto comune," 1189
Belohlavek, John M. (R), 837
"Ben Shahn," by Pohl, 279
"Benedict Arnold," by Randall, 1289
Benes, Peter, *et al.*, editors, "Early American Probate Inventories" (E), 311
Benes, Peter, *et al.*, editors, "The Farm" (E), 310
Benjamin, Jules R. (R), 1640
Benjamin, Jules R., "The United States and the Origins of the Cuban Revolution," 977
Benjamin, Thomas, "A Rich Land, a Poor People: Politics and Society in Modern Chiapas," 1003
"Benjamin Silliman," by Brown, 951
Bennett, Edward M., "Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Search for Victory: American-Soviet Relations, 1939-1945," 1641
Bennett, Edward W. (R), 522
Bennett, Judith M., *et al.*, editors, "Sisters and Workers in the Middle Ages" (E), 655
"Bennett's *New York Herald* and the Rise of the Popular Press," by Crouthamel, 961
Benson, Susan Porter (R), 1270
Benveniste, Annie, "Le Bosphore à la Roquette: La Communauté judéo-espagnole à Paris (1914-1940)," 889
Berat, Lynn, "Walvis Bay: Decolonization and International Law," 1592
Berenson, Edward (R), 178
Bergad, Laird W., "Cuban Rural Society in the Nineteenth Century: The Social and Economic History of Monoculture in Matanzas," 1644
Berger, David (R), 1498
Bergère, Marie-Claire, "The Golden Age of the Chinese Bourgeoisie, 1911-1937," 1593
Berghahn, V. R. (R), 1167
Bergmann, Peter (R), 1151
Berkeley, Ellen Perry, and Matilda McQuaid, editors, "Architecture: A Place for Women" (E), 310

Berkeley in the Sixties, directed by Mark Kitchell, 1143
Berkman, Joyce Avrech, "The Healing Imagination of Olive Schreiner: Beyond South African Colonialism," 1256
Berlanstein, Lenard R. (R), 887
Berlatsky, Joel (R), 160
Berman, Aaron, "Nazism, the Jews, and American Zionism, 1933-1948," 1625
Berman, Constance H. (R), 1203
Bernstein, Iver (R), 964
Bernstein, Iver, "The New York City Draft Riots: Their Significance for American Society and Politics in the Age of the Civil War," 1614
Bernstein, John Andrew (R), 508
Berrol, Selma (R), 970
Berry, Mary Frances (R), 997
Bérubé, Allan, "Coming Out under Fire: The History of Gay Men and Women in World War Two," 845
Bestor, Theodore C., "Neighborhood Tokyo," 240
"Betrayals," by Steele, 1289
"Better than Second Best," by Altschuler, 1294
"Better than the Sons of Kings," by Quinn, 1186
Betts, Raymond F. (R), 1166
Betts, Robert Brenton, "The Druze," 222
"Between Berlin and Slobodka," by Goldberg, 1575
"Between Struggle and Hope," by Cooper, 266
"Beyond Anthropology," by McGrane, 1156
"Beyond Suffrage," by Alberti, 518
"Beyond the Martyrs," by Nelson, 270
"Beyond the Miracle of the Market," by Bates, 1255
Bezucha, Robert J. (R), 479
Biddick, Kathleen, "The Other Economy: Pastoral Husbandry on a Medieval Estate," 147
Bieder, Robert E. (R), 1154
Bilinkoff, Jodi, "The Avila of Saint Teresa: Religious Reform in a Sixteenth-Century City," 1559
Bill, E. G. W., "Education at Christ Church, Oxford, 1660-1800," 164
Billows, Richard A., "Antigonos the One-Eyed and the Creation of the Hellenistic State," 1173
Bills, Scott L., "Empire and Cold War: The Roots of U.S.–Third World Antagonism, 1945-47," 1513
"Billy the Kid," by Utley, 269
Bilstein, Roger E. (R), 1311
"Bingham of the Hills," by Beauregard, 1296
Bintliff, John (R), 145
"Biological Oceanography," by Mills, 1170
Birdwhistell, Anne D., "Transition to Neo-Confucianism: Shao Yung on Knowledge and Symbols of Reality," 228
Birke, Adolf M., and Günther Heydemann, editors, "Die Herausforderung des europäischen Staatensystems: Nationale Ideologie und staatliches Interesse zwischen Restauration und Imperialismus" (E), 1009
Birke, Adolf M., "Nation ohne Haus: Deutschland 1945-1961," 902
Birkett, Dea, "Spinsters Abroad: Victorian Lady Explorers," 515
Birkner, Michael J. (R), 257
Birley, A. R. (R), 1517
"Birth Control in Germany, 1871-1933," by Woycke, 191
"The Birthpangs of Protestant England," by Collinson, 870
Bitterli, Urs, "Cultures in Conflict: Encounters between European and Non-European Cultures, 1492-1800," 135
Bittner, Donald F. (R), 172
Black, Christopher F., "Italian Confraternities in the Sixteenth Century," 1231
Black, Gregory D., and Clayton R. Koppes, "Hollywood Goes to War: How Politics, Profits, and Propaganda Shaped World War II Movies," 992
"Black Africans and Native Americans," by Forbes, 136
"Black Property Owners in the South, 1790-1915," by Schweninger, 1626
Black Rain, directed by Imamura Shohei, 1116
"Black, White, and Southern," by Goldfield, 1300
Blackford, Mansel (R), 994
Blake, Casey (R), 997
Blanchard, Ian, "Russia's 'Age of Silver': Precious-Metal Production and Economic Growth in the Eighteenth Century," 210
Blanck, Dag, and Peter Kivisto, editors, "American Immigrants and Their Generations: Studies and Commentaries on the Hansen Thesis after Fifty Years" (E), 308
"Blanco White," by Murphy, 185
Blatt, Martin Henry, "Free Love and Anarchism: The Biography of Ezra Heywood," 261
Bledstein, Burton J. (R), 975
"The Blessed Revolution," by Cogswell, 1535
Blewett, Mary H. (R), 1618
"The Blind Victorian," edited by Goldman (E), 1651
Blodgett, Geoffrey (R), 280, 976
"Blood and Power," by Fox, 625
"Bloodtaking and Peacemaking," by Miller, 1563
Blue, Frederick J. (R), 1613
Blumberg, Arnold, "A Carefully Planned Accident: The Italian War of 1859," 907
Blumberg, Barbara (R), 989
Blumenfeld-Kosinski, Renate, "Not of Woman Born: Representations of Caesarean Birth in Medieval and Renaissance Culture," 861
Blumin, Stuart M., "The Emergence of the Middle Class: Social Experience in the American City, 1760-1900," 938
Boddy, William, "Fifties Television: The Industry and Its Critics," 1316
Bodenhamer, David J. (R), 595
Bodian, Miriam (R), 863
"The Body and the French Revolution," by Outram, 1553
Bogue, Allan G. (R), 1497
Bogue, Allan G., "The Congressman's Civil War," 263
Böhme, Ernst, "Das fränkische Reichsgrafenkollegium im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert: Untersuchungen zu den Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der korporativen Politik mindermächtiger Reichsstände," 536
Bohstedt, John (R), 1198
Boime, Albert, "A Social History of Modern Art." Volume 1, "Art in an Age of Revolution, 1750-1800," 479
Bokarev, Iu. P., "Sotsialisticheskaia promyshlennost' i melkoe krest'ianskoe khoziaistvo v SSSR v 20-e gody: Istochniki, metody issledovaniia, etapy vzaimootnoshenii" [Socialist Industry and Small-Scale Peasant Farming in the USSR in the 1920s: Sources, Methods of Research, Stages of Interrelations], 1251
Boles, John B. (R), 1291
Bolin-Hort, Per, "Work, Family, and the State: Child Labour and the Organization of Production in the British Cotton Industry, 1780-1920," 510
Bolkhovitinov, N. N., "Russko-amerikanskie otnosheniia i prodazha Aliaski 1834-1867" [Russian-American Relations and the Sale of Alaska, 1834-1867], 1639
Bolt, Christine (R), 136

Bonadio, Felice A. (R), 1296
Boney, F. N. (R), 965
"Bonfires and Bells," by Cressy, 1192
Bonnaud, Robert, "Le Système de l'histoire," 822
Borchert, James (R), 1287
"Border Diplomacy," by Stevens, 838
Boris, Eileen, and Cynthia R. Daniels, editors, "Homework: Historical and Contemporary Perspectives on Paid Labor at Home" (E), 312
Boris, Eileen (R), 141
"Boris III of Bulgaria," by Dimitroff, 209
Borsay, Peter, "The English Urban Renaissance: Culture and Society in the Provincial Town, 1660-1770," 164
Borus, Daniel H. (R), 1616
Borus, Daniel H., "Writing Realism: Howells, James, and Norris in the Mass Market," 616
"Le Bosphore à la Roquette," by Benveniste, 889
"Boston against Busing," by Formisano, 1638
"Boston's Wayward Children," by Holloran, 251
Bosworth, C. Edmund (R), 1179
Botzenhart-Viehe, Verena (R), 541
Bouchard, Constance B. (R), 856
Boucher, David, "The Social and Political Thought of R. G. Collingwood," 127
Boucher, Philip P., and Serge Courville, editors, "Proceedings of the Twelfth Meeting of the French Colonial Historical Society Ste. Geneviève, May 1986/Actes du Douzième Colloque de la French Colonial Historical Society Ste-Geneviève, mai 1986" (E), 301
"Boundaries," by Sahlins, 863
Bourgois, Philippe I., "Ethnicity at Work: Divided Labor on a Central American Banana Plantation," 297
Boutilier, James A. (R), 1266
Bowen, Desmond (R), 524, 1546
Bowen, Roger (R), 1597
Boyce, Robert, and Esmonde M. Robertson, editors, "Paths to War: New Essays on the Origins of the Second World War" (E), 654
Boydston, Jeanne (R), 1608
Boylan, Anne M. (R), 603
Boyte, Harry C., "CommonWealth: A Return to Citizen Politics," 941
Bozeman, Theodore Dwight (R), 946
Bradley, Joseph (R), 1579
Bradley, Keith R., "Slavery and Rebellion in the Roman World, 140 B.C.–70 B.C.," 1516
Bradshaw, Brendan (R), 150
Bramwell, Anna, "Ecology in the Twentieth Century: A History," 134
Brancaforte, Charlotte L., editor, "The German Forty-Eighters in the United States" (E), 1015
"Brandeis and America," edited by Dawson (E), 312
Brändli, Sebastian, *et al.*, editors, "Schweiz im Wandel: Studien zur neueren Gesellschaftsgeschichte; Festschrift für Rudolf Braun zum 60. Geburtstag" (E), 1652
Brands, H. W., "The Specter of Neutralism: The United States and the Emergence of the Third World, 1947-1960," 995
Brass, Paul R., "The New Cambridge History of India." Volume 4, part 1, "The Politics of India since Independence," 1264
Brasseaux, Carl A. (R), 481
Braude, Ann (R), 970
Braude, Ann, "Radical Spirits: Spiritualism and Women's Rights in Nineteenth-Century America," 604
Braudel, Fernand, "The Identity of France." Volume 1, "History and Environment," 1201
"Die braune Elite," edited by Smelser and Zitelmann (E), 1653
Braunthal, Gerard (R), 541
"Bread and Authority in Russia, 1914-1921," by Lih, 1583
"Bread and the Ballot," by Merrill, 1512
"Bread of Dreams," by Camporesi, 157
Bremmer, Jan, editor, "From Sappho to De Sade: Moments in the History of Sexuality" (E), 1335
Brewer, John, "The Sinews of Power: War, Money, and the English State, 1688-1783," 1193
Brewer, Priscilla J. (R), 1609
Bridenthal, Renate (R), 901
"Brides of the Sea," edited by Broeze (E), 1343
Brigden, Susan, "London and the Reformation," 1531
Briggs, Robin, "Communities of Belief: Cultural and Social Tension in Early Modern France," 881
Briscoe, Marianne G., and John C. Coldewey, editors, "Contexts for Early English Drama" (E), 304
"The British Conception of the Finnish 'Race,' Nation, and Culture, 1760-1918," by Halmesvirta, 1216
"The British Documentary Film Movement, 1926-1946," by Swann, 519
"British Enterprise in Brazil," by Eakin, 1646
"British Foreign Policy, 1945-56," edited by Dockrill and Young (E), 1339
"The British Origins of Nuclear Strategy, 1945-1955," by Clark and Wheeler, 522
British Way, French Way, by Drescher, 709-34
Brockington, Lolita Gutiérrez, "The Leverage of Labor: Managing the Cortés Haciendas in Tehuantepec, 1588-1688," 294
Broderick, Francis L., "Progressivism at Risk: Electing a President in 1912," 628
Brodsky, G. W. Stephen, "Gentlemen of the Blade: A Social and Literary History of the British Army since 1660," 503
Broesamle, John J., "Reform and Reaction in Twentieth-Century American Politics," 1317
Broeze, Frank, editor, "Brides of the Sea: Port Cities of Asia from the Sixteenth to the Twentieth Centuries" (E), 1343
Broido, Vera, "Lenin and the Mensheviks: The Persecution of Socialists under Bolshevism," 566
Brooke, Christopher N. L., "The Medieval Idea of Marriage," 489
Brooke, John L., "The Heart of the Commonwealth: Society and Political Culture in Worcester County, Massachusetts, 1713-1861," 1284
Brooks, Jeffrey (R), 212
Brose, Eric Dorn (R), 897
"Brother to the Sun King," by Barker, 1205
Broué, Pierre, "Trotsky," 567
Browder, George C., "Foundations of the Nazi Police State: The Formation of Sipo and SD," 1228
Brower, Daniel R. (R), 214, 842
Brown, A. L., "The Governance of Late Medieval England, 1272-1461," 489
Brown, Chandos Michael, "Benjamin Silliman: A Life in the Young Republic," 951
Brown, Dorothy M. (R), 1630
Brown, Judith M., "Gandhi: Prisoner of Hope," 937
Brown, L. Carl (R), 1254
Brown, Richard D., "Knowledge Is Power: The Diffusion of Information in Early America, 1700-1865," 597
Brown, Theodore M. (R), 1314
Browning, Christopher R. (R), 1226

Bruce, F. F. (R), 823
Brumfield, William C., editor, "Reshaping Russian Architecture: Western Technology, Utopian Dreams" (E), 1653
Brundage, Anthony (R), 875
Brundage, James A. (R), 825
Bucholz, Arden (R), 1525
Buchwald, Jed Z., "The Rise of the Wave Theory of Light: Optical Theory and Experiment in the Early Nineteenth Century," 477
Buck, David D. (R), 233
Buckley, Mary, "Women and Ideology in the Soviet Union," 568
Buckley, Suzann (R), 1198
Buder, Stanley, "Visionaries and Planners: The Garden City Movement and the Modern Community," 1509
Buhite, Russell D. (R), 848
Buhle, Paul, "C. L. R. James: The Artist as Revolutionary," 279
"Building New Communities," by Ghirardo, 141
Bukey, Evan Burr, "Hitler's Hometown: Linz, Austria, 1908-1945," 911
"Bull Threshers and Bindlestiffs," by Isern, 974
Bulliet, Richard W. (R), 1148
Bulst, Neithard, and Jean-Philippe Genet, editors, "La Ville, la bourgeoisie et la genèse de l'état moderne (XII^{e}–XVIII^{e} siècles)" (E), 1338
Bunnell, Adam, "Before Infallibility: Liberal Catholicism in Biedermeier Vienna," 555
Burbank, Jane (R), 566
Burdy, Jean-Paul, "Le Soleil noir: Un Quartier de Saint-Etienne, 1840-1940," 181
Burg, Peter, "Die deutsche Trias in Idee und Wirklichkeit: Von alten Reich zum Deutschen Zollverein," 1220
Burgan, William M. (R), 173
"Bürgerliche Berufe," edited by Siegrist (E), 1007
"Bürgertum in Deutschland," by Gall, 537
Burggraaff, Winfield J. (R), 298
Burk, Robert F., "The Corporate State and the Broker State: The Du Ponts and American National Politics, 1925-1940," 1632
Burke, Edmund III, and Ira M. Lapidus, editors, "Islam, Politics, and Social Movements" (E), 658
Burke, Edmund III, editor, "Global Crises and Social Movements: Artisans, Peasants, Populists, and the World Economy" (E), 653
Burke, Edmund M. (R), 144
Burke, John P., and Fred I. Greenstein, "How Presidents Test Reality: Decisions on Vietnam, 1954 and 1965," 291
Burkhead, Jesse, and David M. Welborn, "Intergovernmental Relations in the American Administrative State: The Johnson Presidency," 637
Burnham, John C. (R), 1501
Burns, Augustus M. III, and Julian M. Pleasants, "Frank Porter Graham and the 1950 Senate Race in North Carolina," 1635
Burns, E. Bradford (C), 672
Burns, James MacGregor, "The American Experiment." Volume 3, "The Crosswinds of Freedom," 284
Burns, Michael (R), 531
Burns, Rob, and Wilfried van der Will, "Protest and Democracy in West Germany: Extra-Parliamentary Opposition and the Democratic Agenda," 198
Burns, Robert I. (R), 152
Burns, Sarah (R), 259
Burr, David, "Olivi and Franciscan Poverty: The Origins of the 'Usus Pauper' Controversy," 153
Burrin, Philippe, "Hitler et les Juifs: Genèse d'un génocide," 1226
Burrow, James G. (R), 971
Burstin, Haim, editor, "Rivoluzione francese: La forza delle idee e la forza delle cose" (E), 1651
Burstin, Haim, "La politica alla prova: Appunti sulla rivoluzione francese," 865
"Burzhuaziia, dvorianstvo i tsarizm v 1911-1914 gg." [The Bourgeoisie, Nobility, and Tsarism, 1911-1914], by Diakin, 216
Bushnell, John (R), 1250
"The Business of Breeding," by Fitzgerald, 1622
"'But the People's Creatures,'" by Sanderson, 503
Butler, Jon, "Awash in a Sea of Faith: Christianizing the American People," 940
Butlin, N. G., and R. G. Gregory, editors, "Recovery from the Depression: Australia and the World Economy in the 1930s" (E), 1015
Bynum, Caroline Walker (R), 1158
Byrnes, Robert F. (R), 570, 1322
"Byzantium and the Arabs in the Fifth Century," by Shahîd, 1179

Cable, Larry (R), 998
Caffrey, Margaret M. (R), 630
Cahm, Caroline, "Kropotkin and the Rise of Revolutionary Anarchism, 1872-1886," 1190
Cairncross, Alec, and Nita Watts, "The Economic Section, 1939-1961: A Study in Economic Advising," 878
"Cairo University and the Making of Modern Egypt," by Reid, 1590
Calhoun, Daniel F. (R), 499
Calhoun, Frederick S., "The Lawmen: United States Marshals and Their Deputies, 1789-1989," 595
Callahan, William J. (R), 185, 534
Calloway, Colin G., "The Western Abenakis of Vermont, 1600-1800: War, Migration, and the Survival of an Indian People," 596
Calvert, Peter, and Susan Calvert, "Argentina: Political Culture and Instability," 647
Calvert, Susan, and Peter Calvert, "Argentina: Political Culture and Instability," 647
Calvi, Giulia, "Histories of a Plague Year: The Social and the Imaginary in Baroque Florence," 201
"Calvin and Social Welfare," by Olson, 894
"The Cambridge Guide to the Arts in Britain." Volume 3, "Renaissance and Reformation," edited by Ford (E), 305
"The Cambridge Guide to the Arts in Britain." Volume 8, "The Edwardian Age and the Inter-War Years," edited by Ford (E), 305
"The Cambridge History of Japan." Volume 3, "Medieval Japan," edited by Yamamura (E), 1654
"Cambridge in the Age of the Enlightenment," by Gascoigne, 508
Cameron, Rondo (R), 831, 1164
Campbell, I. C., "A History of the Pacific Islands," 1599
Campbell, Joan (R), 190, 1567
Camporesi, Piero, "Bread of Dreams: Food and Fantasy in Early Modern Europe," 157
"Canada and International Civil Aviation, 1932-1948," by MacKenzie, 641
"Il Canada e la guerra dei trent'anni," by Liberati (E), 1345
"The Canadian Pacific Railway and the Development of Western Canada, 1896-1914," by Eagle, 293

"Canals for a Nation," by Shaw, 1607
Cancila, Orazio, "Palermo," 203
Cane Toads: An Unnatural History, directed by Mark Lewis, 1118
Cantori, Louis J. (R), 223
Canup, John, "Out of the Wilderness: The Emergence of an American Identity in Colonial New England," 946
Capeci, Dominic J., Jr. (R), 1627
Caplan, Jane (R), 1126, 1226
"Cardinal Beaufort," by Harriss, 149
"Cardinal Giacomo Antonelli and Papal Politics in European Affairs," by Coppa, 906
"A Carefully Planned Accident," by Blumberg, 907
Carl Becker, Professor Novick, and Me, by Hexter, 675-82
"Carlos Pellegrini and the Crisis of the Argentine Elites, 1880-1916," by Richmond, 647
Carlson, Allan, "The Swedish Experiment in Family Politics: The Myrdals and the Interwar Population Crisis," 896
Carmagnani, Marcello, "El Regreso de los dioses: El Proceso de reconstitución de la identidad étnica en Oaxaca, siglos XVII y XVIII," 294
"Carnal Knowing," by Miles, 825
Carnes, Mark C. (R), 260
Carnes, Mark C., "Secret Ritual and Manhood in Victorian America," 591
Caro, Robert A., "The Years of Lyndon Johnson." Volume 2, "Means of Ascent," 991
"Carolina Cavalier," by Wilson, 957
"The Carolingians and the Written Word," by McKitterick, 1518
Carpenter, Luther P. (R), 511
Carrillo, Elisa A. (R), 906
Carter, Thomas, and Bernard L. Herman, editors, "Perspectives in Vernacular Architecture, III" (E), 309
Cartledge, Paul, and Antony Spawforth, "Hellenistic and Roman Sparta: A Tale of Two Cities," 487
Cashin, Edward J., "The King's Ranger: Thomas Brown and the American Revolution on the Southern Frontier," 255
Cassels, Nancy Gardner, "Religion and Pilgrim Tax under the Company Raj," 243
"Cassirer, Panofsky, and Warburg," by Ferretti, 1224
Cassity, Michael, "Defending a Way of Life: An American Community in the Nineteenth Century," 606
"Cathedrals of Science," by Sheets-Pyenson, 1154
"The Catholic Counterculture in America, 1933-1962," by Fisher, 632
"Catlin and His Contemporaries," by Dippie, 1274
Caton, Hiram, "The Politics of Progress: The Origins and Development of the Commercial Republic, 1600-1835," 131
Cattell, David T. (R), 1242
Cayton, Andrew (R), 253
Cayton, Andrew R. L., and Peter S. Onuf, "The Midwest and the Nation: Rethinking the History of an American Region," 1283
Cayton, Mary Kupiec (R), 1267
Cecil, Lamar (R), 1222
Censer, Jack R. (R), 881
Censer, Jane Turner (R), 596, 1283
"Censorship of Political Caricature in Nineteenth-Century France," by Goldstein, 885
"Century's End," by Schwartz, 1149
Cernovodeanu, Paul, *et al.*, editors, "Constantin Brâncoveanu" (E), 1341
Chambers-Schiller, Lee (R), 1271
Chambersburg, by Smith, 432-55
Chance, John K., "Conquest of the Sierra: Spaniards and Indians in Colonial Oaxaca," 1645
Chance, John K. (R), 294
"The Chancellor as Courtier," by Lerman, 1222
Chandler, Alfred D., Jr. (R), 973
Chang, Gordon H., "Friends and Enemies: The United States, China, and the Soviet Union, 1948-1972," 848
Chang, Gordon H. (R), 849
"Chaplin and American Culture," by Maland, 984
"The Character of Xenophon's Hellenica," by Gray, 852
"The Charitable Imperative," by Jones, 1207
Charle, Christophe, "Naissance des 'intellectuels,' 1880-1900," 887
"Charles Fenton Mercer and the Trial of National Conservatism," by Egerton, 257
"Charles I and the Road to Personal Rule," by Reeve, 502
"Charles the Second," by Hutton, 869
"Charles Thomson," by Schlenther, 1604
"Charleston! Charleston! The History of a Southern City," by Fraser, 1285
Chartier, Anne-Marie, and Jean Hébrard, "Discours sur la lecture, 1880-1980," 531
Chartier, Roger, editor, "The Culture of Print: Power and the Uses of Print in Early Modern Europe" (E), 1338
Chary, Frederick B. (R), 209
Chatellier, Louis, "The Europe of the Devout: The Catholic Reformation and the Formation of a New Society," 862
"Le Châtiment des amants dans la Grèce classique," by Hoffmann, 1515
Chaunu, Pierre, editor, "The Reformation" (E), 1009
Chavez, Thomas E., "Manuel Alvarez, 1794-1856: A Southwestern Biography," 1646
Chay, Jongsuk, "Diplomacy of Asymmetry: Korean-American Relations to 1910," 972
Cheek, Aimee Lee, and William Cheek, "John Mercer Langston and the Fight for Black Freedom, 1829-65," 1291
Cheek, William, and Aimee Lee Cheek, "John Mercer Langston and the Fight for Black Freedom, 1829-65," 1291
Cheron, George (R), 286
"Child Labor Reform in Nineteenth-Century France," by Weissbach, 179
"Children of the Mill," by Cohen, 980
"China Builds the Bomb," by Lewis and Litai, 233
"China Turning Inward," by Liu, 929
"China's Peasants," by Potter and Potter, 930
"Chinese Attitudes toward Nuclear Weapons," by Ryan, 849
"Chinese-Soviet Relations, 1937-1945," by Garver, 1595
Chinn, Carl, "They Worked All Their Lives: Women of the Urban Poor in England, 1880-1939," 1197
Chittolini, Giorgio, "Gli Sforza, la Chiesa lombarda, la corte di Roma: Strutture e pratiche beneficiarie nel ducato di Milano (1450-1535)" (E), 1341
Chou, Chih-P'ing, "Yüan Hung-tao and the Kung-an School," 578
Christ, Karl, and Arnaldo Momigliano, editors, "I 'Antichità nell'Ottocento in Italia e Germania/Die Antike im 19. Jahrhundert in Italien und Deutschland" (E), 1008
Chudacoff, Howard P., "How Old Are You? Age Consciousness in American Culture," 246
"Church and People in Byzantium," edited by Morris (E), 1650

"Church and Society in Late Medieval England," by Swanson, 490
"The Church of God," by Crews, 975
"The Churches, Ireland, and the Irish," edited by Sheils and Wood (E), 1340
Cienciala, Anna M. (R), 208
Cioc, Mark (R), 198
"Citizens and Saints," by Claeys, 1539
"City at the Point," edited by Hays (E), 1016
"The City Beautiful Movement," by Wilson, 976
"City Games," by Riess, 272
"The Civil Rights Era," by Graham, 997
"Civil Rights, the Constitution, and Congress, 1863-1869," by Maltz, 1615
The Civil War, directed by Ken Burns, 1140
"The Civil War and New York City," by McKay, 1295
"Civil Wars," by Rable, 610
Claeys, Gregory, "Citizens and Saints: Politics and Anti-Politics in Early British Socialism," 1539
Claeys, Gregory, "Thomas Paine: Social and Political Thought," 836
Clark, Anna (R), 510
Clark, Christopher, "The Roots of Rural Capitalism: Western Massachusetts, 1780-1860," 1605
Clark, Donald N. (R), 241
Clark, Ian, and Nicholas J. Wheeler, "The British Origins of Nuclear Strategy, 1945-1955," 522
Clark, Linda L. (R), 889
Clark, Thomas D., and John D. W. Guice, "Frontiers in Conflict: The Old Southwest, 1795-1830," 253
"Class and Community in Frontier Colorado," by Hogan, 1302
"Class and Consciousness," by Cobley, 1256
"Class, Community, and Culture in Tudor Wales," edited by Jones (E), 1651
"Class, Community, and the Labour Movement," edited by Hopkin and Kealey (E), 303
"Class, Sect, and Party," by Morris, 1540
"The Classical Athenian Democracy," by Stockton, 1171
"Classical Probability in the Enlightenment," by Daston, 1520
"Claudius," by Levick, 1177
"Claudius Crozet," by Hunter and Dooley, 258
Clawson, Mary Ann, "Constructing Brotherhood: Class, Gender, and Fraternalism," 590
Cleary, M. C., "Peasants, Politicians, and Producers: The Organisation of Agriculture in France since 1918," 182
Clemens, Paul G. E. (R), 944
"Clement VI," by Wood, 492
Clements, Barbara Evans (R), 568
Clifford, Geraldine Jonçich (R), 980
Cline, Catherine Ann (R), 519
Clinton, Robert Lowry, "*Marbury v. Madison* and Judicial Review," 1278
Cliveti, Gheorghe, "România şi puterile garante 1856-1878" [Romania and the Guarantor Powers, 1856-78], 207
Clodfelter, Mark, "The Limits of Air Power: The American Bombing of North Vietnam," 291
Clough, Marshall S., "Fighting Two Sides: Kenyan Chiefs and Politicians, 1918-1940," 926
Clouse, Robert G. (R), 165
Clowes, Edith (R), 564
Clowes, Edith W., "The Revolution of Moral Consciousness: Nietzsche in Russian Literature, 1890-1914," 212
"C. L. R. James," by Buhle, 279
Cmiel, Kenneth, "Democratic Eloquence: The Fight over Popular Speech in Nineteenth-Century America," 1268
Cmiel, Kenneth (R), 1314
Cobley, Alan Gregor, "Class and Consciousness: The Black Petty Bourgeoisie in South Africa, 1924-1950," 1256
Cocks, Geoffrey, and Konrad H. Jarausch, editors, "German Professions, 1800-1950" (E), 656
Cocks, Geoffrey (R), 543, 1128, 1568
Cocks, R. C. J., "Sir Henry Maine: A Study in Victorian Jurisprudence," 168
"Coercion, Capital, and European States, A.D. 990-1990," by Tilly, 1504
"Coercion or Persuasion?" by Crofts, 523
Coetzee, Marilyn Shevin, "The German Army League: Popular Nationalism in Wilhelmine Germany," 1569
Coffin, David R. (R), 200
Cogan, Frances B., "All-American Girl: The Ideal of Real Womanhood in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America," 1608
Cogan, Frances B. (R), 604
"The Cognitive Revolution in Western Culture." Volume 1, "The Birth of Expectation," by Lepan, 500
Cogswell, Thomas, "The Blessed Revolution: English Politics and the Coming of War, 1621-1624," 1535
Cohen, Amnon, "Economic Life in Ottoman Jerusalem," 571
Cohen, Isaac, "American Management and British Labor: A Comparative Study of the Cotton Spinning Industry," 1165
Cohen, Jeremy, "'Be Fertile and Increase, Fill the Earth and Master It': The Ancient and Medieval Career of a Biblical Text," 824
Cohen, Jeremy (R), 491
Cohen, Lizabeth, "Making a New Deal: Industrial Workers in Chicago, 1919-1939," 1307
Cohen, Lizabeth (R), 1630
Cohen, Martin A. (R), 1211
Cohen, Martin B., editor, "Federalism: The Legacy of George Mason" (E), 311
Cohen, Miriam (R), 1311
Cohen, Norman S. (R), 1143
Cohen, Patricia Cline (R), 953
Cohen, Ronald D., "Children of the Mill: Schooling and Society in Gary, Indiana, 1906-1960," 980
Cohen, Shaye J. D. (R), 850
Cohen, Warren, and Akira Iriye, editors, "American, Chinese, and Japanese Perspectives on Wartime Asia, 1931-1949" (E), 1655
Cohen, Warren I., and Akira Iriye, editors, "The Great Powers in East Asia, 1953-1960" (E), 1343
Cohen, Warren I. (R), 233
Cohn, Jan, "Creating America: George Horace Lorimer and the *Saturday Evening Post*," 624
Colburn, Forrest D., editor, "Everyday Forms of Peasant Resistance" (E), 1649
"The Cold War and Defense," edited by Neilson and Haycock (E), 1648
Coldewey, John C., and Marianne G. Briscoe, editors, "Contexts for Early English Drama" (E), 304
Cole, D. C. (R), 1279
Cole, J. R. I., "Roots of North Indian Shi'ism in Iran and Iraq: Religion and State in Awadh, 1722-1859," 934
Cole, Juan R. I. (R), 572
Cole, Wayne S., "Norway and the United States, 1905-1955: Two Democracies in Peace and War," 841
Coleman, Peter, "The Liberal Conspiracy: The

Congress for Cultural Freedom and the Struggle for the Mind of Postwar Europe," 486
Colish, Marcia L. (R), 476, 495
"Collective Action and Community," by Freitag, 587
Collette, Christine, "For Labour and for Women: The Women's Labour League, 1906-1918," 170
Collin, Richard H., "Theodore Roosevelt's Caribbean: The Panama Canal, the Monroe Doctrine, and the Latin American Context," 1641
Collin, Richard Oliver (R), 204
Collins, James B. (R), 882
Collins, Roger, "The Arab Conquest of Spain, 710-797," 494
Collins, Stephen L., "From Divine Cosmos to Sovereign State: An Intellectual History of Consciousness and the Idea of Order in Renaissance England," 161
Collinson, Patrick, "The Birthpangs of Protestant England: Religious and Cultural Change in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries," 870
"Coming Out under Fire," by Bérubé, 845
"Commander of the Armada," by Pierson, 185
Comments on That Noble Dream, by Gordon, 683-87
"Commerce and Coalitions," by Rogowski, 831
Commins, David Dean, "Islamic Reform: Politics and Social Change in Late Ottoman Syria," 1588
"CommonWealth," by Boyte, 941
"Communities of Belief," by Briggs, 881
"Communities of Discourse," by Wuthnow, 1185
"Community and Consensus in Islam," by Shaikh, 244
"The Concept of Representation in the Age of the American Revolution," by Reid, 949
"Concepts of Cleanliness," by Vigarello, 175
Confer, Vincent (R), 1254
"Conflict and Compromise," by Ransom, 609
"Confluenţe istoriografice româneşti şi europene" [Romanian and European Historiographical Confluences], edited by Spinei (E), 1339
Conforti, Michael, and Francis J. Puig, editors, "The American Craftsman and the European Tradition, 1620-1820" (E), 309
"The Congressman's Civil War," by Bogue, 263
Conley, Carolyn A. (R), 507
Conlon, Frank F. (R), 935
Connell, John, and Robert Aldrich, editors. "France in World Politics" (E), 305
Conniff, Michael L. (R), 297
"Conquest of the Sierra," by Chance, 1645
Conrad, David E. (R), 991
Conrad, Lawrence I., editor, "The Formation and Perception of the Modern Arab World: Studies by Marwan R. Buheiry" (E), 307
"The Conrey Placer Mining Company," by Spence, 1620
Conroy, Hilary, and Harry Wray, editors, "Pearl Harbor Reexamined: Prologue to the Pacific War" (E), 1655
"Conscience and Slavery," by Howard, 1612
"The Conscience of a Lawyer," by Salmond, 1317
"Conscripts and Deserters," by Forrest, 529
"Constantin Brâncoveanu," edited by Cernovodeanu *et al.* (E), 1341
"The Constitution of South Carolina." Volume 2, "Journey toward Local Self-Government," by Underwood, 1297
"Constitutionalism in America." Volume 3, "Constitutionalism in Perspective," edited by Thurow (E), 311
"Constitutions and Constitutionalism in the Slaveholding South," by Fehrenbacher, 956
"The Constraints of Desire," by Winkler, 1174
"Constructing Brotherhood," by Clawson, 590
"Constructing Urban Culture," by Schultz, 594
"La Construction dans la péninsule Ibérique (XI^{e}–XVI^{e})," edited by Menjot and Rucquoi (E), 1012
"Consumer Behaviour and Material Culture in Britain, 1660-1760," by Weatherill, 163
Contamine, Philippe, editor, "L'Etat et les aristocraties (France, Angleterre, Ecosse): XII^{e}–XVII^{e} siècle" (E), 1337
"Contemporary France." Volume 3, "A Review of Interdisciplinary Studies," edited by Howorth and Ross (E), 305
"Contexts for Early English Drama," edited by Briscoe and Coldewey (E), 304
Continuity and Change in Syrian Political Life, by Khoury, 1374-95
Contosta, David R. (R), 1285
"Control through Communication: The Rise of System in American Management," by Yates, 249
"Convict Workers," edited by Nicholas (E), 1015
Conzemius, Victor, *et al.*, editors, "Die Zeit nach 1945 als Thema kirchlicher Zeitgeschichte" (E), 657
Cooling, Benjamin Franklin, "Jubal Early's Raid on Washington, 1864," 264
Coontz, Stephanie, "The Social Origins of Private Life: A History of American Families, 1600-1900," 590
Cooper, Arnold, "Between Struggle and Hope: Four Black Educators in the South, 1894-1915," 266
Cooper, Frederick, "On the African Waterfront: Urban Disorder and the Transformation of Work in Colonial Mombasa," 225
Cooper, Frederick (R), 1255
Cooper, Rex Eugene, "Promises Made to the Fathers: Mormon Covenant Organization," 1281
Cooper, Sandi E. (R), 840
Cooper, William J. (R), 956
Cooperman, Bernard Dov (R), 546, 1210
Cope, Esther S. (R), 502
Copeland, Thomas A., and Lorrayne Y. Baird-Lange, editors, "Women in History, Literature, and the Arts: A Festschrift for Hildegard Schnuttgen in Honor of Her Thirty Years of Outstanding Service at Youngstown State University" (E), 301
"Coping with City Growth during the British Industrial Revolution," by Williamson, 1542
Copley, Antony, "Sexual Moralities in France, 1780-1980: New Ideas on the Family, Divorce, and Homosexuality; An Essay on Moral Change," 178
Coppa, Frank J., "Cardinal Giacomo Antonelli and Papal Politics in European Affairs," 906
Coppa, Frank J. (R), 1233
Coquery-Vidrovitch, Catherine, "Africa: Endurance and Change South of the Sahara," 924
Corbetta, Piergiorgio, and Robert Leonardi, editors, "Italian Politics: A Review." Volume 3 (E), 306
Corbin, David A. (R), 620
Cormack, Robin, "Writing in Gold: Byzantine Society and Its Icons," 146
"The Corncribs of Buzet," by Amann, 1557
Cornell, L. L. (R), 240
Cornfield, Daniel B., "Becoming a Mighty Voice: Conflict and Change in the United Furniture Workers of America," 1620
Cornwall, Mark, editor, "The Last Years of Austria-Hungary: Essays in Political and Military History 1908-1918" (E), 1653
"The Corporate State and the Broker State," by Burk, 1632

"Corruption and the Decline of Rome," by Macmullen, 488
Corsi, Pietro, "Science and Religion: Baden Powell and the Anglican Debate, 1800-1860," 1199
"Las Cortes en la España del antiguo régimen," by González Antón, 890
Coryell, Janet L., "Neither Heroine nor Fool: Anna Ella Carroll of Maryland," 954
Coryell, Janet L. (R), 1609
Cosgrove, Art, editor, "A New History of Ireland." Volume 2, "Medieval Ireland, 1169-1534," 150
Cotkin, George, "William James, Public Philosopher," 1268
"Counting Coup and Cutting Horses," by McGinnis, 1604
"A Country with a Government and a Flag," by Pennell, 924
Courtenay, William J. (R), 1530
"Courtship, Love, and Marriage in Nineteenth-Century English Canada," by Ward, 1327
Courville, Serge, and Philip P. Boucher, editors, "Proceedings of the Twelfth Meeting of the French Colonial Historical Society Ste. Geneviève, May 1986/Actes du Douzième Colloque de la French Colonial Historical Society Ste-Geneviève, mai 1986" (E), 301
Coutau-Begarie, Herve, and Claude Huan, "Darlan," 182
Coverdale, John F. (R), 892
Cowdrey, H. E. J. (R), 1181
Cox, Thomas R., "The Park Builders: A History of State Parks in the Pacific Northwest," 1277
Craeybeckx, J., and F. G. Scheelings, editors, "De Franse Revolutie en Vlaanderen: De Oostenrijkse Nederlanden tussen oud en nieuw régime/La Révolution française et la Flandre: Les Pays-Bas autrichiens entre l'ancien et le nouveau régime" (E), 1652
Craig, Gordon A., "The Triumph of Liberalism: Zürich in the Golden Age, 1830-1869," 187
Crapol, Edward P. (R), 838
Crawford, Patricia (R), 162
Creagh, Ronald, "Nos cousins d'Amérique: Histoire des français aux Etats-Unis," 481
"Creating America," by Cohn, 624
"The Creation of Tribalism in Southern Africa," edited by Vail (E), 1014
Cressy, David, "Bonfires and Bells: National Memory and the Protestant Calendar in Elizabethan and Stuart England," 1192
Cressy, David (R), 1196, 1531
Crewe, Ivor, and Martin Harrop, editors, "Political Communications: The General Election Campaign of 1987" (E), 1339
Crews, Mickey, "The Church of God: A Social History," 975
"Crime and Criminal Justice under the Third Republic," by Martin, 887
"Crime and Punishment in Eighteenth-Century England," by McLynn, 507
"Crime and Society in North Carolina, 1663-1776," by Spindel, 597
"The Crisis of Empire in Mughal North India," by Alam, 243
"The Crisis of Russian Autocracy," by Verner, 915
"La Cristianizzazione della Lituania" (E), 1013
"Critical Theory and Poststructuralism," by Poster, 475
Crofts, William, "Coercion or Persuasion? Propaganda in Britain after 1945," 523
"Croire et Guérir," by Rousselle, 1178
Croizier, Ralph (R), 235
Cromley, Elizabeth Collins, "Alone Together: A History of New York's Early Apartments," 619
Cromley, Elizabeth C. (R), 959
Crooks, James B. (R), 628
Cross, Gary (R), 1209
Croucher, Richard, "We Refuse to Starve in Silence: A History of the National Unemployed Workers' Movement, 1920-46," 519
Crouthamel, James L., "Bennett's *New York Herald* and the Rise of the Popular Press," 961
Crouzel, Henri, "Origen: The Life and Thought of the First Great Theologian," 146
Crow, Jeffrey J., *et al.*, editors, "Race, Class, and Politics in Southern History: Essays in Honor of Robert F. Durden" (E), 659
"Cuba," by Medin, 645
"Cuban Rural Society in the Nineteenth Century," by Bergad, 1644
"Cultivating Gentlemen," by Thornton, 256
"Cultural Nationalism in Colonial Korea, 1920-1925," by Robinson, 241
"Culture and Power in Banaras," edited by Freitag (E), 658
"Culture and Power in Revolutionary Russia," by Read, 1584
"The Culture and Social Institutions of Ancient Iran," by Dandamaev and Lukonin, 922
"La Culture des apparences," by Roche, 176
"Culture et révolution," edited by Ferro and Fitzpatrick (E), 653
"The Culture of Print," edited by Chartier (E), 1338
"Culture of the Future," by Mally, 1248
"Cultures in Conflict," by Bitterli, 135
Cumbler, John T., "A Social History of Economic Decline: Business, Politics, and Work in Trenton," 621
Cummings, Raymond L. (R), 907
Cunliffe, Marcus (R), 593
Cunningham, Noble E., Jr. (R), 951
"Curators and Culture," by Orosz, 1273
Current, Richard Nelson, "Phi Beta Kappa in American Life: The First Two Hundred Years," 941
"Current Issues in Women's History," edited by Angerman *et al.* (E), 302
Curry, Patrick, "Prophecy and Power: Astrology in Early Modern England," 504
Curtis, James, "Mind's Eye, Mind's Truth: FSA Photography Reconsidered," 278
Curtis, L. Perry, Jr. (R), 1546
"Custom and Contract," by Schweitzer, 947
Cutcliffe, Stephen H., and Robert C. Post, editors, "In Context: History and the History of Technology; Essays in Honor of Melvin Kranzberg" (E), 650
"The Czech Red Unions, 1918-1929," by McDermott, 1239
Czubiński, Antoni, editor, "PRL-RFN: Blaski i cienie procesu normalizacji wzajemnych stosunków (1972-1987)" [Polish People's Republic–Federal Republic of Germany: The Ups and Downs of the Normalization Process of Reciprocal Relations (1972-87)] (E), 307

Daget, Serge, editor, "De la traite à l'esclavage." Volume 1, "V^e–XVIII^e siècles"; volume 2, "XVIII^e–XIX^e siècles" (E), 652
Dahlin, Michel R. (R), 246
Dales, Richard C. (R), 1163

Damico, Helen, and Alexandra Hennessey Olsen, editors, "New Readings on Women in Old English Literature" (E), 304
Dandamaev, Muhammad A., and Vladimir G. Lukonin, "The Culture and Social Institutions of Ancient Iran," 922
Daniel, E. Randolph (R), 153
Daniel, Pete (R), 1626
"Daniel Defoe," by Backscheider, 510
Daniels, Cynthia R., and Eileen Boris, editors, "Homework: Historical and Contemporary Perspectives on Paid Labor at Home" (E), 312
Daniels, Doris Groshen, "Always a Sister: The Feminism of Lillian D. Wald," 981
Daniels, Roger, "Asian America: Chinese and Japanese in the United States since 1850," 1622
Daniel, Ute, "Arbeiterfrauen in der Kriegsgesellschaft: Beruf, Familie und Politik im Ersten Weltkrieg," 901
Dann, Uriel, "King Hussein and the Challenge of Arab Radicalism: Jordan, 1955-1967," 574
"Daring to Be Bad," by Echols, 638
Darity, William, Jr., and Steven Shulman, editors, "The Question of Discrimination: Racial Inequality in the U.S. Labor Market" (E), 309
"Darlan," by Coutau-Begarie and Huan, 182
Darrow, Margaret H., "Revolution in the House: Family, Class, and Inheritance in Southern France, 1775-1825," 1206
"Darwin in Russian Thought," by Vucinich, 564
"Darwin without Malthus," by Todes, 1580
"Darwin's Influence on Freud," by Ritvo, 1501
Daston, Lorraine, "Classical Probability in the Enlightenment," 1520
"Daughters of the Canton Delta," by Stockard, 231
"Daughters of the Shtetl," by Glenn, 1624
Davidson, Abraham A. (R), 617
Davidson, Cathy N., editor, "Reading in America: Literature and Social History" (E), 659
Davidson, Michael, "The San Francisco Renaissance: Poetics and Community at Mid-Century," 997
Davies, R. W., "Soviet History in the Gorbachev Revolution," 570
Davies, R. W., "The Industrialisation of Soviet Russia." Volume 3, "The Soviet Economy in Turmoil, 1929-1930," 1251
Davis, Harold E., "Henry Grady's New South: Atlanta, a Brave and Beautiful City," 1298
Davis, Hugh, "Joshua Leavitt: Evangelical Abolitionist," 958
Davis, Richard W. (R), 1195
Davis, Robert R., Jr. (R), 1292
Davison, Roderic H. (R), 220
Dawson, Nelson L., editor, "Brandeis and America" (E), 312
Deacon, Desley, "Managing Gender: The State, the New Middle Class, and Women Workers, 1830-1930," 1598
"The Dead Will Arise," by Peires, 576
"Death, Ritual, and Bereavement," edited by Houlbrooke (E), 1010
DeBenedetti, Charles, "An American Ordeal: The Antiwar Movement of the Vietnam Era," 999
Decker, Hannah S. (R), 829
Decker, Leslie E. (R), 293
"Decolonization and African Independence," edited by Gifford and Louis, 224
DeCredico, Mary A., "Patriotism for Profit: Georgia's Urban Entrepreneurs and the Confederate War Effort," 965
Dederer, John Morgan (R), 1289
Dederer, John Morgan, "War in America to 1775: Before Yankee Doodle," 1287
Dedieu, Jean-Pierre, "L'Administration de la foi: L'Inquisition de Tolède XVI^{e}–XVIII^{e} siècles," 184
"Defending a Way of Life," by Cassity, 606
De Grand, Alexander (R), 908, 1527
De Hart, Jane Sherron, and Donald G. Mathews, "Sex, Gender, and the Politics of ERA: A State and the Nation," 1637
de Hartog, Leo, "Genghis Khan: Conqueror of the World," 227
Delacy, Margaret (R), 1536
de la Pedraja, René, "Energy Politics in Colombia," 298
"De la traite à l'esclavage." Volume 1, "V^{e}–XVIII^{e} siècles"; volume 2, "XVIII^{e}–XIX^{e} siècles," edited by Daget (E), 652
Del Castillo, Richard Griswold, "The Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo: A Legacy of Conflict," 962
Delumeau, Jean, "L'Aveu et le pardon: Les Difficultés de la confession XIII^{e}–XVIII^{e} siècle," 1187
Delumeau, Jean, "Rassurer et protéger: Le Sentiment de sécurité dans l'Occident d'autrefois," 156
"Democracy and Disorder," by Tarrow, 549
"Democracy Delayed," by Eagles, 1319
"Democratic Eloquence," by Cmiel, 1268
"The Democratic Idea in Polish History and Historiography," by Shelton, 558
"The Democratic Tradition and the Evolution of Schooling in Norway," by Rust, 896
"The Democratization of American Christianity," by Hatch, 603
"Demography and Degeneration," by Soloway, 876
De Montmollin, Olivier, "The Archaeology of Political Structure: Settlement Analysis in a Classic Maya Polity," 1000
Demosthenes, "Against Meidias, Oration 21," 1174
Deneley, Peter, and Caroline Elam, editors, "Florence and Italy: Renaissance Studies in Honour of Nicolai Rubinstein" (E), 305
Dénes, Iván Zoltán, "Közüggyé emelt kiváltsagörzés: A Magyar konzervatívok szerepe és értékvilága az 1840-es években" [Protection of Privilege Raised to a Public Affair: The Role and Value System of Hungarian Conservatives during the 1840s], 557
de Prada, V. Vazquez, and Ignacio Olabarri, editors, "Balance de la historiografía sobre Iberoamérica, 1945-1988" (E), 1345
"Depression Post Office Murals and Southern Culture," by Beckham, 277
"The Derbyshire Lead Industry in the Sixteenth Century," by Kiernan, 501
Derickson, Alan, "Workers' Health, Workers' Democracy: The Western Miners' Struggle, 1891-1925," 268
Deringil, Selim, "Turkish Foreign Policy during the Second World War: An 'Active' Neutrality," 923
"The Desacralization of the French Monarchy in the Eighteenth Century," by Merrick, 1551
"Descent into Discourse," by Palmer, 1497
"Desegregating the Altar," by Ochs, 1309
"The Desert Is No Lady," edited by Norwood and Monk (E), 1344
Detwiler, Bruce, "Nietzsche and the Politics of Aristocratic Radicalism," 1151
Deutsch, Sarah (R), 614
"Deutsche Aussenpolitik im Schatten von Versailles 1918-1920," by Grupp, 193
"Deutsche Geschichtswissenschaft nach 1945," by Schulze, 199
"Das Deutsche Reich und der zweite Weltkrieg."

Volume 5, "Organisation und Mobilisierung des deutschen Machtbereichs." Part 1, "Kriegsverwaltung, Wirtschaft und personelle Ressourcen 1939-1941," by Kroener *et al.*, 1571
"Die deutsche Stadt im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert," by Krabbe, 192
"Die deutsche Trias in Idee und Wirklichkeit," by Burg, 1220
"Deutschland am Vorabend der Grossen Krise." Volume 2, "Zwischen Demokratie und Diktatur," by Schulz, 193
Deutschland, bleiche Mutter [Germany, Pale Mother], directed by Helma Sanders-Brahms, 1126
Deutschland im Herbst [Germany in Autumn], written and directed by Alf Brustellin, Bernhard Sinkel, Rainer Werner Fassbinder, Alexander Kluge, Maximiliane Mainka, Edgar Reitz, Katja Rupé, Hans Peter Cloos, and Volker Schlöndorf, 1130
"Les Deux Terres promises," by Abitol, 531
DeVault, Ileen A., "Sons and Daughters of Labor: Class and Clerical Work in Turn-of-the-Century Pittsburgh," 1619
Devine, T. M., editor, "Improvement and Enlightenment" (E), 1339
Devlin, John F., *The Baath Party: Rise and Metamorphosis*, 1396-1407
De Vries, B. W., "From Pedlars to Textile Barons: The Economic Development of a Jewish Minority Group in the Netherlands," 894
De Vries, Jan (R), 1153
De Vries-Van Der Velden, Eva, "L'Elite byzantine devant l'avance turque à l'epoque de la guerre civile de 1341 à 1354," 860
"The Devs of Cincvad," by Preston, 1598
Dewald, Jonathan (R), 525, 1551
Dewey, Clive, editor, "The State and the Market: Studies in the Economic and Social History of the Third World" (E), 650
Dewey, Donald O. (R), 1290
DeWindt, Anne (R), 854
"Diaghilev's Ballets Russes," by Garafola, 916
Diakin, V. S., "Burzhuaziia, dvorianstvo i tsarizm v 1911-1914 gg.: Razlozhenie tret'eiiun'skoi sistemy" [The Bourgeoisie, Nobility, and Tsarism, 1911-1914: The Decline of the 'Third of June System'], 216
"Dialoguer avec le léopard?" edited by Jewsiewicki and Moniot (E), 1343
Diamant, Alfred (R), 1238
Dicken-Garcia, Hazel, "Journalistic Standards in Nineteenth-Century America," 605
Dicken-Garcia, Hazel (R), 1602
Dickman, Howard, and Ellen Frankel Paul, editors, "Liberty, Property, and Government: Constitutional Interpretation before the New Deal" (E), 312
Diefendorf, Jeffry M. (R), 1229
Diephouse, David J. (R), 540
Dierenfield, Bruce J., "Keeper of the Rules: Congressman Howard W. Smith of Virginia," 996
Dietrich, Craig (R), 1259
Dimberg, Ronald G. (R), 227
Dimitroff, Pashanko, "Boris III of Bulgaria: Toiler, Citizen, King, 1894-1943," 209
Din, Gilbert C. (R), 1330
Diner, Hasia R. (R), 624
Dingman, Roger (R), 288
"Diplomacy and Revolution," by Fishman, 866
"Diplomacy of Asymmetry," by Chay, 972
Dippie, Brian W., "Catlin and His Contemporaries: The Politics of Patronage," 1274
Dippie, Brian W. (R), 1301
"Dirac," by Kragh, 828
Dirlik, Arif (R), 1593
Di Scala, Spencer M. (R), 549
"Discours sur la lecture, 1880-1980," by Chartier and Hébrard, 531
"Discourse on Popular Culture," by Shiach, 166
"Diseases in the Ancient Greek World," by Grmek, 143
Djuvara, Neagu, "Le Pays Roumain entre Orient et Occident: Les Principautés danubiennes au début du XIX^{e} siècle," 558
Dobbins, James C., "Jōdo Shinshū: Shin Buddhism in Medieval Japan," 236
Dobbs, Betty Jo Teeter (R), 1185
Dockrill, Michael, and John W. Young, editors, "British Foreign Policy, 1945-56" (E), 1339
"Doctors under Hitler," by Kater, 543
"Les Documents diplomatiques: Importante source des etudes balkaniques" (E), 1341
Doerries, Reinhard R., "Imperial Challenge: Ambassador Count Bernstorff and German-American Relations, 1908-1917," 483
Dolkart, Ronald H. (R), 647
"Domestic Policy and Ideology," by McKay, 637
Donakowksi, Conrad L. (R), 166
Donaldson, Peter S., "Machiavelli and Mystery of State," 127
Dooley, Edwin L., Jr., and Robert F. Hunter, "Claudius Crozet: French Engineer in America, 1790-1864," 258
Douglas, J. Leigh, "The Free Yemeni Movement, 1935-1962," 574
Doyle, Don H., "New Men, New Cities, New South: Atlanta, Nashville, Charleston, Mobile, 1860-1910," 966
Doyle, Don H. (R), 1298
Drago, Edmund L., "Initiative, Paternalism, and Race Relations: Charleston's Avery Normal Institute," 1299
Drake, Paul W. (R), 646
Drake, Richard, "The Revolutionary Mystique and Terrorism in Contemporary Italy," 204
Drescher, Seymour, *British Way, French Way: Opinion Building and Revolution in the Second French Slave Emancipation*, 709-34
Drobizhev, V. Z., "U istokov sovetskoi demografii" [At the Sources of Soviet Demography], 569
"The Druze," by Betts, 222
"Dual Destinies," by Feldman, 1623
Duara, Prasenjit (R), 580
Duberman, Martin Bauml, "Paul Robeson," 1628
DuBois, Ellen Carol (R), 1140
Duby, Georges, "The Legend of Bouvines: War, Religion, and Culture in the Middle Ages," 1182
"Due modelli di amministrazione tra liberalismo e fascismo," by Melis, 908
Duffy, John, "The Sanitarians: A History of American Public Health," 1275
"Du Juif à l'israélite," by Schwarzfuchs, 1209
"Dumbarton Oaks," by Hilderbrand, 1511
Dunkley, Peter (R), 1541
Dunn, Durwood (R), 267
Durandin, Catherine, "Révolution à la Française ou à la Russe: Polonais, Roumains et Russes au XIX^{e} siècle," 157
"Durchbruch zum modernen Massenkonsum," edited by Teuteberg (E), 1012
Durey, Michael, "'With the Hammer of Truth': James Thomson Callender and America's Early National Heroes," 1602

"Dutch Primacy in World Trade, 1585-1740," by Israel, 1215
Dworetz, Steven M., "The Unvarnished Doctrine: Locke, Liberalism, and the American Revolution," 1288
Dyer, Christopher, "Standards of Living in the Later Middle Ages: Social Change in England, c. 1200-1520," 854
Dyhouse, Carol, "Feminism and the Family in England, 1880-1939," 1544
"The Dynamics of Progress," by Macey, 833
Dyson, Lowell (R), 281

Eadie, John W. (R), 1180
Eagle, John A. (R), 1643
Eagle, John A., "The Canadian Pacific Railway and the Development of Western Canada, 1896-1914," 293
Eagles, Charles W., "Democracy Delayed: Congressional Reapportionment and Urban-Rural Conflict in the 1920s," 1319
Eakin, Marshall C., "British Enterprise in Brazil: The St. John d'el Rey Mining Company and the Morro Velho Gold Mine, 1830-1960," 1646
Earhart, H. Byron (R), 585
"Earl K. Long," by Kurtz and Peoples, 990
"Early American Probate Inventories," edited by Benes *et al.* (E), 311
"Early Tudor England," edited by Williams (E), 1010
Easlea, Brian (R), 161
"Easy Money," by Olien and Olien, 1631
Eaton, Jack, "Judge John Bryn Roberts: A Biography," 517
Eatwell, Roger, and Noel O'Sullivan, editors, "The Nature of the Right: American and European Politics and Political Thought since 1789" (E), 1335
Ebersole, Gary L., "Ritual Poetry and the Politics of Death in Early Japan," 583
Ebner, Michael H. (R), 1307
Echols, Alice, "Daring to Be Bad: Radical Feminism in America, 1967-1975," 638
"Ecological Revolutions," by Merchant, 945
"Ecology in the Twentieth Century," by Bramwell, 134
"Economic Change and Rural Resistance in Southern Bolivia, 1880-1930," by Langer, 298
"Economic Crisis and Political Collapse," edited by Kruedener (E), 1652
"Economic Expansion in the Byzantine Empire, 900-1200," by Harvey, 859
"Economic Growth in Prewar China," by Rawski, 232
"The Economic History of Eastern Europe, 1919-75." Volume 1, "Economic Structure and Performance between the Two Wars"; volume 2, "Interwar Policy, the War, and Reconstruction"; volume 3, "Institutional Change within a Planned Economy," edited by Kaser and Radice, 912
"Economic Life in Ottoman Jerusalem," by Cohen, 571
"The Economic Section, 1939-1961," by Cairncross and Watts, 878
"Les Economies de l'Est sous l'influence de M. Gorbatchev/The Economies of Eastern Europe under Gorbachev's Influence," edited by Weichhardt (E), 306
Eddy, John, and Deryck Schreuder, editors, "The Rise of Colonial Nationalism: Australia, New Zealand, Canada, and South Africa First Assert Their Nationalities, 1880-1914" (E), 301
"Edgar Snow," by Hamilton, 979
Edgerton, Robert B., "Mau Mau: An African Crucible," 1591
"Edging Women Out," by Tuchman and Fortin, 169
"Edison and the Business of Innovation," by Millard, 972
Edsforth, Ronald (R), 1145
"Education at Christ Church, Oxford, 1660-1800," by Bill, 164
"Education for Struggle," by Altenbaugh, 987
"Education, Literacy, and Society, 1830-70," by Stephens, 513
"L'Egalité en marche," by Klejman and Rochefort, 180
Egerton, Douglas R., "Charles Fenton Mercer and the Trial of National Conservatism," 257
Egerton, Douglas R. (R), 956
Egerton, Frank N. (R), 1170
Egnal, Marc (R), 947
Die Ehe der Maria Braun [The Marriage of Maria Braun], directed by Rainer Werner Fassbinder, 1128
Ehrlich, Cyril, "Harmonious Alliance: A History of the Performing Right Society," 518
Eichengreen, Barry, and Peter H. Lindert, editors, "The International Debt Crisis in Historical Perspective" (E), 651
Eickelman, Dale F., and James Piscatori, editors, "Muslim Travellers: Pilgrimage, Migration, and the Religious Imagination" (E), 1649
"Eine ungewöhnliche Geschichte," edited by Knipping and Weisenfeld (E), 655
"Die Einheit der Neuzeit," edited by Kohler and Stourzh (E), 656
"Eisenhower and Landrum-Griffin," by Lee, 636
"Eisenhower versus 'The Spenders,'" by Morgan, 635
Eklof, Ben (R), 210
Elam, Caroline, and Peter Deneley, editors, "Florence and Italy: Renaissance Studies in Honour of Nicolai Rubinstein" (E), 305
"Elections, Parties, and Political Traditions," edited by Rohe (E), 656
Eley, Geoff (C), 671; (R), 1130, 1569
"L'Elite byzantine devant l'avance turque à l'epoque de la guerre civile de 1341 à 1354," by De Vries-Van Der Velden, 860
Ellison, Herbert J. (R), 158
Elphick, Richard, and Herman Giliomee, editors, "The Shaping of South African Society, 1652-1840" (E), 308
Elze, Reinhard, and Pierangelo Schiera, editors, "Italia e Germania: Immagini, modelli, miti fra due populi nell'Ottocento; il Medioevo/Das Mittelalter: Ansichten, Stereotypen und Mythen zweier Völker im neunzehnten Jahrhundert; Deutschland und Italien" (E), 1008
"The Emancipist," by MacDonagh, 524
Embree, Ainslie T., editor, "Encyclopedia of Asian History," 226
Embree, Ainslie T. (R), 1264, 1506
"The Emergence of Kurdish Nationalism and the Sheikh Said Rebellion, 1880-1925," by Olson, 1252
"The Emergence of the Middle Class," by Blumin, 938
"Emma Goldman in Exile," by Wexler, 841
Emmons, Terence (R), 216
"Empire and Cold War," by Bills, 1513
"Empire and Emancipation," by Pieterse, 834
"Empire of Liberty," by Tucker and Hendrickson, 599
"Encountering Freud," by Roazen, 1152
"Encyclopedia of Asian History," edited by Embree, 226
"Encyclopedia of Southern Culture," edited by Wilson and Ferris, 592

Endén, Rauno, and Vesa Laulumaa, editors, "Suomalais-neuvostoliittolainen historiantutkijoiden symposium: Riika 1.-7.12.1985" [Finnish-Soviet Historical Research Symposium: Riga, December 1-7, 1985] (E), 656
Endén, Rauno, editor. "Historiallinen Arkisto 94" [Historical Archives 94] (E), 1340
Endén, Rauno, editor, "Historian päivät 1988" [History Day, 1988] (E), 655
Endicott-West, Elizabeth (R), 227
"Endless Crusade," by Fitzpatrick, 982
"The Ends of the Earth," edited by Worster (E), 650
"The Enduring Indians of Kansas," by Herring, 1279
"Enemy Aliens," by Fischer, 589
"Energy and Empire," by Smith and Wise, 1523
"Energy Politics in Colombia," by de la Pedraja, 298
Eng, Robert Y. (R), 232
Engels, Donald (R), 1172
"An English Consul in Turkey," by Anderson, 506
"English Football and Society, 1910-1950," by Fishwick, 172
"The English Highland Clans," by Robson, 867
"The English Historical Tradition since 1850," by Parker, 1543
"English Society and the Crusade, 1216-1307," by Lloyd, 1181
"The English Urban Renaissance," by Borsay, 164
"The Enigma of Colonialism," by Phillips, 576
"Enlightenment and Beyond," edited by Sugiyama and Mizuta, 237
Enssle, Manfred J. (R), 1230
"Entwicklungsstufen des Antisemitismus in Ungarn 1867-1939," by Fischer, 1236
Erler, Mary C. (R), 150
Ermarth, Michael (R), 126
"Eroi della trasformazione agricola del mezzogiorno tra Settecento e Ottocento," by Assennato, 905
Errington, Elizabeth Jane, and B. J. C. McKercher, editors, "The Vietnam War as History" (E), 1656
Erskine, Andrew, "The Hellenistic Stoa: Political Thought and Action," 1514
Esch, Arnold, and Jens Petersen, editors, "Geschichte und Geschichtswissenschaft in der Kultur Italiens und Deutschlands" (E), 1337
Esenwein, George (R), 1212
Esenwein, George Richard, "Anarchist Ideology and the Working-Class Movement in Spain, 1868-1898," 534
"Esme Howard," by McKercher, 877
"Essays on Revolutionary Culture and Stalinism," edited by Strong (E), 1014
"Establishing the New Science," by Hunter, 505
"L'estetica della politica," edited by Vaudagna, 140
"L'Etat et les aristocraties (France, Angleterre, Ecosse)," edited by Contamine (E), 1337
"Ethnicity and Class Conflict in Rural Mexico," by Schryer, 1645
"Ethnicity at Work," by Bourgois, 297
Ettling, John (R), 280
"L'Europa del diritto comune," by Bellomo, 1189
"Europa im Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen," edited by Kroener (E), 1009
"The Europe of the Devout," by Chatellier, 862
"Europe's Neutral and Nonaligned States," edited by Papacosma and Rubin (E), 303
"Evangelicalism in Modern Britain," by Bebbington, 165
Evans, Ellen L. (R), 189
Evans, John K. (R), 1175
Evans, Mary (R), 169
Evans, Richard J., "In Hitler's Shadow: West German Historians and the Attempt to Escape from the Nazi Past," 903
Evans, Sara (R), 1637
"The Eve of the Greek Revival," by Angelomatis-Tsougarakis, 1510
Evenson, Norma, "The Indian Metropolis: A View toward the West," 936
"Everyday Forms of Peasant Resistance," edited by Colburn (E), 1649
"The Evolution of British Disarmament Policy in the 1920s," by Richardson, 520
"The Evolution of Southern Culture," edited by Bartley (E), 659
"Exiles in a Land of Liberty," by Winn, 607
"Faces of Degeneration," by Pick, 131
"Fallen Soldiers," by Mosse, 1160
"'Familia' del principe e famiglia aristocratica," edited by Mozzarelli (E), 302
Family, by Herlihy, 1-16
"Family and Gender in the Pacific," edited by Jolly and MacIntyre (E), 1336
"Family and Household in Iceland, 1801-1930," by Gunnlaugsson, 895
"Family, Political Economy, and Demographic Change," by Kertzer and Hogan, 548
"Famine and Food Supply in the Graeco-Roman World," by Garnsey, 145
"Farewell—We're Good and Gone," by Marks, 270
Farias, Victor, "Heidegger and Nazism," 472
"The Farm," edited by Benes *et al.* (E), 310
Farouk-Sluglett, Marion, and Peter Sluglett, *The Historiography of Modern Iraq*, 1408-21
Farr, James R. (R), 526
"Une Fascination réticente," by Portes, 1511
"The Fascist Revolution in Tuscany, 1919-1922," by Snowden, 907
Fass, Paula S., "Outside In: Minorities and the Transformation of American Education," 1311
Faúndez, Julio, "Marxism and Democracy in Chile: From 1932 to the Fall of Allende," 299
Faure, David (R), 580, 930; (C), 1361
Faure, David, "The Rural Economy of Pre-Liberation China: Trade Expansion and Peasant Livelihood in Jiangsu and Guangdong, 1870 to 1937," 579
"La Fayette," by Taillemite, 529
"The Federal Republic of Germany at Forty," edited by Merkl (E), 1012
"Federalism," edited by Cohen (E), 311
Feeley, Francis McCollum, "Rebels with Causes: A Study of Revolutionary Syndicalist Culture among the French Primary School Teachers between 1880 and 1919," 889
Fehrenbacher, Don E. (C), 326
Fehrenbacher, Don E., "Constitutions and Constitutionalism in the Slaveholding South," 956
Feldman, David, and Gareth Stedman Jones, editors, "Metropolis London: Histories and Representations since 1800" (E), 1011
Feldman, Egal, "Dual Destinies: The Jewish Encounter with Protestant America," 1623
Feldman, Egal (R), 1625
Feldman, Theodore S. (R), 133
Fellman, Anita Clair (R), 1303
Fellman, Michael, "Inside War: The Guerrilla Conflict in Missouri during the American Civil War," 611

"Feminism and the Family in England, 1880-1939," by Dyhouse, 1544
"Feminism in the Labor Movement," by Gabin, 1630
"Feminism, Marriage, and the Law in Victorian England, 1850-1895," by Shanley, 514
"The Fenians in Australia, 1865-1880," by Amos, 589
Ferguson, Arthur B. (R), 161
Ferleger, Lou, editor, "Agriculture and National Development: Views on the Nineteenth Century" (E), 1016
Ferling, John (R), 1289
Ferretti, Sylvia, "Cassirer, Panofsky, and Warburg: Symbol, Art, and History," 1224
Ferris, William, and Charles Reagan Wilson, editors, "Encyclopedia of Southern Culture," 592
Ferro, Marc, and Sheila Fitzpatrick, editors, "Culture et révolution" (E), 653
"Fertility Change on the American Frontier," by Bean *et al.*, 1302
Fetter, Bruce (R), 927
Fichtner, Paula Sutter, "Protestantism and Primogeniture in Early Modern Germany," 537
Field, Geoffrey (R), 511
"The Field Naturalist," by Waiser, 1154
Fields, A. Belden, "Trotskyism and Maoism: Theory and Practice in France and the United States," 473
"Fierce Communion," by Wall, 1600
"Fifties Television," by Boddy, 1316
Figes, Orlando, "Peasant Russia, Civil War: The Volga Countryside in Revolution, 1917-1921," 919
"Fighting Two Sides," by Clough, 926
Figueira, Robert C. (R), 1182
Filippelli, Ronald L., "American Labor and Postwar Italy, 1943-1953: A Study of Cold War Politics," 845
"Film and the Working Class," by Stead, 1155
"La Fin du féodalisme dans le pays de Caux," by Lemarchand, 882
Fincham, Kenneth, "Prelate as Pastor: The Episcopate of James I," 1534
Fine, Lisa M. (R), 1306
Fine, Lisa M., "The Souls of the Skyscraper: Female Clerical Workers in Chicago, 1870-1930," 969
Fine, Sidney, "Violence in the Model City: The Cavanagh Administration, Race Relations, and the Detroit Race Riot of 1967," 283
Fink, Carole, "Marc Bloch: A Life in History," 128
Fink, Jørgen, "Middelstand i klemme? Studier i danske håndværksmestres økonomiske, sociale og organisatoriske udvikling 1895-1920" [Traditional Bourgeois in a Bind? A Study of the Economic, Social, and Organizational Development of Danish Master Craftsmen, 1895-1920], 1562
Fink, Leon, *"Intellectuals" versus "Workers": Academic Requirements and the Creation of Labor History*, 395-421
Fink, Leon, *Leon Fink Responds*, 429-31
Fink, Leon (R), 139, 985
Finlayson, Michael G. (R), 870
"Finns and Hungarians between East and West," edited by Takalo (E), 654
Finocchiaro, Maurice A. (C), 330
"Fiorello H. La Guardia and the Making of Modern New York," by Kessner, 989
"Fire and Grace," by Zipser and Zipser, 981
"The First Freemasons," by Stevenson, 173
"The First Modern Society," edited by Beier *et al.* (E), 1010
"The First World War," by Offer, 1524
"Firstborn of Venice," by Grubb, 200
"Fiscalidad y sociedad," by Menjot, 152
Fischer, David Hackett, "Albion's Seed: Four British Folkways in America," 254
Fischer, Gerhard, "Enemy Aliens: Internment and the Homefront Experience in Australia, 1914-1920," 589
Fischer, Mary Ellen, "Nicolae Ceauşescu: A Study in Political Leadership," 1240
Fischer, Rolf, "Entwicklungsstufen des Antisemitismus in Ungarn 1867-1939: Die Zerstörung der magyarisch-jüdischen Symbiose," 1236
Fishbein, Leslie (C), 672
Fisher, Alan W. (C), 1669
Fisher, Humphrey J. (R), 482
Fisher, James F. (R), 1262
Fisher, James T. (R), 1310
Fisher, James Terence, "The Catholic Counterculture in America, 1933-1962," 632
Fisher, John R., *et al.*, editors, "Reform and Insurrection in Bourbon New Granada and Peru" (E), 1656
Fishman, J. S., "Diplomacy and Revolution: The London Conference of 1830 and the Belgian Revolt," 866
Fishman, Robert (R), 1632
Fishwick, Nicholas, "English Football and Society, 1910-1950," 172
Fiszman, Samuel, editor, "The Polish Renaissance in Its European Context" (E), 306
"Fitness in American Culture," edited by Grover (E), 1016
Fitzgerald, Deborah, "The Business of Breeding: Hybrid Corn in Illinois, 1890-1940," 1622
Fitzgerald, Michael W. (R), 1615
Fitzgerald, Michael W., "The Union League Movement in the Deep South: Politics and Agricultural Change during Reconstruction," 265
Fitzpatrick, Ellen, "Endless Crusade: Women Social Scientists and Progressive Reform," 982
Fitzpatrick, Ellen, *Rethinking the Intellectual Origins of American Labor History*, 422-28
Fitzpatrick, Sheila, and Marc Ferro, editors, "Culture et révolution" (E), 653
Flach, Dieter, "Römische Agrargeschichte," 1175
Flanagan, Sabina, "Hildegard of Bingen, 1098-1179: A Visionary Life," 494
Fleet, Michael (R), 299
"Fleeting Opportunities," by Kesselman, 993
Fleming, Robin (R), 1529
Fletcher, William Miles III, "The Japanese Business Community and National Trade Policy, 1920-1941," 932
Flint, John T., "Historical Role Analysis in the Study of Religious Change: Mass Educational Development in Norway, 1740-1891," 1216
"Florence and Italy," edited by Deneley and Elam (E), 305
Flores, Verla R., and A. Dudley Gardner, "Forgotten Frontier: A History of Wyoming Coal Mining," 268
Floud, Roderick, *et al.*, "Height, Health, and History: Nutritional Status in the United Kingdom, 1750-1980," 1538
Flynn, James T., "The University Reform of Tsar Alexander I, 1802-1835," 210
Flynn, Maureen, "Sacred Charity: Confraternities and Social Welfare in Spain, 1400-1700," 534
Flynt, Wayne, "Poor but Proud: Alabama's Poor Whites," 267
Foard, Douglas W., "The Revolt of the Aesthetes: Ernesto Giménez Caballero and the Origins of Spanish Fascism," 1561

Fogel, Joshua A., "Nakae Ushikichi in China: The Mourning of Spirit," 932
Fogel, Robert W. (R), 827
Fogelson, Robert M., "America's Armories: Architecture, Society, and Public Order," 618
Foley, William E., "The Genesis of Missouri: From Wilderness Outpost to Statehood," 948
Foner, Philip S., and David R. Roediger, "Our Own Time: A History of American Labor and the Working Day," 1269
Fones-Wolf, Ken (R), 962
Fones-Wolf, Ken, "Trade Union Gospel: Christianity and Labor in Industrial Philadelphia, 1865-1915," 620
Fones-Wolf, Kenneth, and Martin Kaufman, editors, "Labor in Massachusetts: Selected Essays" (E), 1344
"For God and Country," by Pencak, 285
"For Labour and for Women," by Collette, 170
"'For the Welfare of Mankind,'" by Harvey and Abrams, 280
Forbes, Jack D., "Black Africans and Native Americans: Color, Race, and Caste in the Evolution of Red-Black Peoples," 136
Ford, Boris, editor, "The Cambridge Guide to the Arts in Britain." Volume 3, "Renaissance and Reformation" (E), 305
Ford, Boris, editor, "The Cambridge Guide to the Arts in Britain." Volume 8, "The Edwardian Age and the Inter-War Years" (E), 305
Ford, Lacy K., Jr. (R), 592
"Foreign Intelligence," by Katz, 288
"Forgeu in Battle," by Glatthaar, 263
"Forgotten Frontier," by Gardner and Flores, 268
"Forlorn Hope of Freedom," by Volpe, 1293
"The Formation and Perception of the Modern Arab World," edited by Conrad (E), 307
"The Formation of Science in Japan," by Bartholomew, 584
"The Formation of the Polish Community in Great Britain, 1939-1950," by Sword *et al.*, 520
"Formazione e strutture dei ceti dominanti nel Medioevo: Marchesi conti e visconti nel Regno italico, sec. IX–XII" (E), 1008
Formisano, Ronald P., "Boston against Busing: Race, Class, and Ethnicity in the 1960s and 1970s," 1638
Forrest, Alan, "Conscripts and Deserters: The Army and French Society during the Revolution and Empire," 529
Forrest, Alan, "The Soldiers of the French Revolution," 884
Fortin, Nina E., and Gaye Tuchman, "Edging Women Out: Victorian Novelists, Publishers, and Social Change," 169
Foster, Gaines M. (R), 1281
Foster, Mark S., "Henry J. Kaiser: Builder in the Modern American West," 613
"Foundations of the Nazi Police State," by Browder, 1228
"Founding Families of Pittsburgh," by Rishel, 1285
Fouquet, Patricia Root (C), 672
Fox, Daniel M. (R), 134
Fox, Kenneth (R), 978
Fox, Stephen, "Blood and Power: Organized Crime in Twentieth-Century America," 625
Fox, Stephen (C), 1361
Fragmentation and the Future of Historiography, by Megill, 693-98
"France and Islam in West Africa, 1860-1960," by Harrison, 482
"France in World Politics," edited by Aldrich and Connell (E), 305
"France, the Cold War, and the Western Alliance, 1944-49," by Young, 846
Frank, Joseph Allan, and George A. Reaves, "'Seeing the Elephant': Raw Recruits at the Battle of Shiloh," 264
"Frank Porter Graham and the 1950 Senate Race in North Carolina," by Pleasants and Burns, 1635
"Das fränkische Reichsgrafenkollegium im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert," by Böhme, 536
Franklin, James (R), 545
Franklin, Jimmie Lewis, "Back to Birmingham: Richard Arrington, Jr., and His Times," 283
Franklin, V. P. (R), 1299
"Franklin and Bache," by Smith, 1602
"Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Search for Victory," by Bennett, 1641
"Frankreich und die Sowjetunion, 1938-1940," by Bartel, 158
"De Franse Revolutie en Vlaanderen/La Révolution française et la Flandre," edited by Craeybeckx and Scheelings (E), 1652
"Franz Boas, Social Activist," by Hyatt, 1319
Fraser, Steve (R), 282
Fraser, T. G., "The USA and the Middle East since World War II," 290
Fraser, Walter J., Jr., "Charleston! Charleston! The History of a Southern City," 1285
Frazee, Charles (R), 488, 1510
Frederick, William H. (R), 933
Frederick, William H., "Visions and Heat: The Making of the Indonesian Revolution," 585
"Frederick Taylor and the Public Administration Community," by Schachter, 628
"Free Love and Anarchism," by Blatt, 261
"The Free Yemeni Movement, 1935-1962," by Douglas, 574
Freed, John B. (R), 857
Freedberg, David, "The Power of Images: Studies in the History and Theory of Response," 1508
Freedom Then, Freedom Now, by Lawson, 456-71
Freehling, William W., "The Road to Disunion." Volume 1, "Secessionists at Bay, 1776-1854," 1291
Freeman, Susan Tax (R), 186
Freeze, Gregory L. (R), 562
Freitag, Sandria B., "Collective Action and Community: Public Arenas and the Emergence of Communalism in North India," 587
Freitag, Sandria B., editor, "Culture and Power in Banaras: Community, Performance, and Environment, 1800-1980" (E), 658
"French and Germans in the Mississippi Valley," edited by Roark (E), 308
"The French and Spanish Popular Fronts," edited by Alexander and Graham (E), 653
"The French Monarchy and the Jews," by Jordan, 151
"The French Presence in the South Pacific, 1842-1940," by Aldrich, 1163
Freudenberger, Herman (R), 912
"The Freudians," by Kurzweil, 829
Freyer, Tony, editor, "Justice Hugo Black and Modern America" (E), 1656
Fridriksson, Thorleifur, "Den gyldne flue: De skandinaviske socialdemokratiers relationer til den islandske arbejderbevægelse 1916-1956; Internationalisme eller indblanding?" [The Golden Fly: The Scandinavian Social Democracies Relations to the Icelandic Labor Movement, 1916-1956; Internationalism or Intervention?], 1218

Fried, Richard M., "Nightmare in Red: The McCarthy Era in Perspective," 1321
Friedman, Jean E. (R), 610
Friedman, Lawrence J., "Menninger: The Family and the Clinic," 1314
Friedman, Robert Marc, "Appropriating the Weather: Vilhelm Bjerknes and the Construction of a Modern Meteorology," 133
Friend, Julius W., "Seven Years in France: François Mitterrand and the Unintended Revolution, 1981-1988," 184
"Friends and Enemies," by Chang, 848
Frier, Bruce W. (R), 1503
Friesen, Abraham, "Thomas Muentzer, a Destroyer of the Godless: The Making of a Sixteenth-Century Religious Revolutionary," 1221
Fritzsche, Peter, "Rehearsals for Fascism: Populism and Political Mobilization in Weimar Germany," 1223
"From Charity to Enterprise," by Wenocur and Reisch, 622
"From Christianity to Judaism," by Kaplan, 863
"From Coloman the Learned to Béla III (1095-1196)," by Kosztolnyik, 205
"From Divine Cosmos to Sovereign State," by Collins, 161
"From Hitler to Heimat," by Kaes, 545
"From Pedlars to Textile Barons," by De Vries, 894
"From Plots to Plantations," by Satchell, 1331
"From Revolution to Politics," by Yang, 1259
"From Sappho to De Sade," edited by Bremmer (E), 1335
"From the Finland Station," by Hamerow, 842
"Frontiers in Conflict," by Clark and Guice, 253
Frost, J. William, "A Perfect Freedom: Religious Liberty in Pennsylvania," 1600
Fuhrmann, Joseph T., "Rasputin: A Life," 917
Fullerton, Ronald A., and Terence Nevett, editors, "Historical Perspectives in Marketing: Essays in Honor of Stanley C. Hollander" (E), 651
Funigiello, Philip J., "American-Soviet Trade in the Cold War," 1168
Fursenko, A. A., "Prezidenty i politika S.Sh.A., 70-e gody" [U.S. Presidents and Politics in the 1970s], 1322
Fussell, Paul, "Wartime: Understanding and Behavior in the Second World War," 843

Gabin, Nancy F., "Feminism in the Labor Movement: Women and the United Auto Workers, 1935-1975," 1630
Gabriel, Jürg Martin, "The American Conception of Neutrality after 1941," 287
Gagliardo, John G. (R), 187, 536
Gailey, Andrew, "Ireland and the Death of Kindness: The Experience of Constructive Unionism, 1890-1905," 1546
Gailey, Harry A. (R), 576
Gailus, Manfred, "Strasse und Brot: Sozialer Protest in den deutschen Staaten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Preussens 1847-1849," 898
Galenson, David W., editor, "Markets in History: Economic Studies of the Past" (E), 1335
Galili, Ziva, "The Menshevik Leaders in the Russian Revolution: Social Realities and Political Strategies," 918
Gall, Lothar, "Bürgertum in Deutschland," 537
Gallagher, Catherine (R), 166
Gallagher, Dorothy (R), 981
Gallicchio, Marc (R), 636
"Gallieni," by Michel, 532
Gallman, J. Matthew, "Mastering Wartime: A Social History of Philadelphia during the Civil War," 964
Galloway, J. H., "The Sugar Cane Industry: An Historical Geography from Its Origins to 1914," 832
Gallup, Stephen (R), 916
Galpern, A. N. (R), 1202
Gamboa, Erasmo, "Mexican Labor and World War II: Braceros in the Pacific Northwest, 1942-1947," 1312
Gamm, Gerald H., "The Making of New Deal Democrats: Voting Behavior and Realignment in Boston, 1920-1940," 629
Gampel, Benjamin R., "The Last Jews on Iberian Soil: Navarrese Jewry, 1479/1498," 1210
"Gandhi," by Brown, 937
Garafola, Lynn, "Diaghilev's Ballets Russes," 916
Garber, Elizabeth (R), 1549
García, Juan R. (R), 631
García, Mario T., "Mexican Americans: Leadership, Ideology, and Identity, 1930-1960," 631
García Fernández, Manuel, "El reino de Sevilla en tiempos de Alfonso, 1312-1350," 1558
Gardner, A. Dudley, and Verla R. Flores, "Forgotten Frontier: A History of Wyoming Coal Mining," 268
Gargan, Edward T. (R), 177, 1511
Garlan, Yvon, "Guerre et économie en Grèce ancienne," 1172
Garland, Martha M. (R), 164
Garland, Robert (R), 1515
Garner, Richard (R), 487, 1171
Garnsey, Peter, "Famine and Food Supply in the Graeco-Roman World: Responses to Risk and Crisis," 145
Garr, Daniel (R), 1509
Garrard, Mary D., "Artemisia Gentileschi: The Image of the Female Hero in Italian Baroque Art," 547
Garrett, Clarke (R), 865
Garrioch, David, editor, "Two Hundred Years of the French Revolution: Proceedings of the Sixth George Rudé Seminar, Melbourne, 24 July 1988" (E), 1012
Garrison, Dee, "Mary Heaton Vorse: The Life of an American Insurgent," 273
Garrison, Dee (R), 273
Garrisson, Janine, "Les Protestants au XV^{e} siècle," 1202
Garver, John W., "Chinese-Soviet Relations, 1937-1945: The Diplomacy of Chinese Nationalism," 1595
Garvin, Tom, "Nationalist Revolutionaries in Ireland, 1858-1928," 174
Gascoigne, John, "Cambridge in the Age of the Enlightenment: Science, Religion, and Politics from the Restoration to the French Revolution," 508
Gat, Azar, "The Origins of Military Thought: From the Enlightenment to Clausewitz," 834
Gaustad, Edwin S. (R), 1600
Gavrilov, D. V., editor, "Rabochii klass Urala v period kapitalizma, 1861-1917: Sbornik nauchnykh trudov" [The Working Class of the Urals in the Period of Capitalism, 1861-1917: A Collection of Scholarly Essays] (E), 1654
Gay, Peter, "Reading Freud: Explorations and Entertainments," 128
Gayot, Gerard, and Jean-Pierre Hirsch, editors, "La Révolution française et le développement du capitalisme" (E), 1011
Geary, Dick, editor, "Labour and Socialist Movements in Europe before 1914" (E), 655

Geehr, Richard S., "Karl Lueger: Mayor of Fin-de-Siècle Vienna," 1238
"Gegen Hitler und für die Republik," by Pyta, 541
Gelbart, Nina Rattner (R), 1206
Gelber, Harry G. (R), 1200
Gelber, Steven M. (R), 632
"Gender and Higher Education in the Progressive Era," by Gordon, 1630
"The Gender of Breadwinners," by Parr, 1328
"General History of Africa." Volume 6, "Africa in the Nineteenth Century until the 1880s," edited by Ajayi (E), 1014
"The Genesis of Missouri," by Foley, 948
Genet, Jean-Philippe, and Neithard Bulst, editors, "La Ville, la bourgeoisie et la genèse de l'état moderne (XII^{e}–XVIII^{e} siècles)" (E), 1338
Genet, Jean-Philippe, editor, "Standardisation et échange des bases de données historiques" (E), 1006
"Genghis Khan," by de Hartog, 227
"Gentlemen of the Blade," by Brodsky, 503
"Géographie historique de la France," by Planhol, 174
"George F. Kennan," by Hixson, 1325
"George Kennan and the American-Russian Relationship, 1865-1924," by Travis, 1325
"George Mason and the Legacy of Constitutional Liberty," edited by Senese (E), 311
Gerber, David A., "The Making of an American Pluralism: Buffalo, New York, 1825-60," 257
"The German Army and Nazi Policies in Occupied Russia," by Schulte, 196
"The German Army League," by Coetzee, 1569
"The German Forty-Eighters in the United States," edited by Brancaforte (E), 1015
"German History, 1770-1866," by Sheehan, 1565
"The German-Jewish Economic Elite," by Mosse, 1225
"The German-Jewish Legacy in America, 1938-1988," edited by Peck (E), 1344
"German National Socialism and the Quest for Nuclear Power, 1939-1949," by Walker, 1229
"German Professions, 1800-1950," edited by Cocks and Jarausch (E), 656
"The German Socialist Party," by Maehl, 194
"Germany, America, Europe," by Hanrieder, 847
"Germany's Informal Empire in East-Central Europe," by Grenzebach, 195
Gerstle, Gary (R), 272
Gerstle, Gary, "Working-Class Americanism: The Politics of Labor in a Textile City, 1914-1960," 985
"Geschichte und Geschichtswissenschaft in der Kultur Italiens und Deutschlands," edited by Esch and Petersen (E), 1337
"De Geschiedenis van de Landbouw in de Kasselrij Veurne (1550-1645)" [The History of Agriculture in the Kasselrij Veurne], by Vandewalle, 535
"Gesellschaft im Aufbruch," by Siemann, 899
Gettleman, Marvin E. (R), 999
Gevitz, Norman (R), 268
Geyer, Michael (R), 551
Ghirardo, Diane, "Building New Communities: New Deal America and Fascist Italy," 141
Ghirardo, Diane (R), 140
Ghods, M. Reza, "Iran in the Twentieth Century: A Political History," 922
"Giants in Those Days," by Stephens, 493
Gibson, Gail McMurray, "The Theater of Devotion: East Anglian Drama and Society in the Late Middle Ages," 1184
Gibson, James R. (R), 1639
Gibson, John S., "Playing the Scottish Card: The Franco-Jacobite Invasion of 1708," 509
Gibson, Joyce, "Hanged for Witchcraft: Elizabeth Lowys and Her Successors," 161
Gibson, J. William (R), 291; (C), 1671
Gibson, Mary (R), 203
Gibson, Ralph, "A Social History of French Catholicism, 1789-1914," 177
Gifford, Prosser, and William Roger Louis, editors, "Decolonization and African Independence: The Transfers of Power, 1960-1980," 224
Gilbert, Bentley Brinkerhoff (R), 1550
Gilbert, Felix (R), 127
"'Gilded Prostitution,'" by Montgomery, 839
Gilfoyle, Timothy J. (R), 276
Giliomee, Herman, and Richard Elphick, editors, "The Shaping of South African Society, 1652-1840" (E), 308
Gill, Graeme, "The Origins of the Stalinist Political System," 1584
Gillespie, Richard, "The Spanish Socialist Party: A History of Factionalism," 892
Gillingham, John (R), 1571
Gillis, John R., editor, "The Militarization of the Western World" (E), 1649
Gilmartin, David (R), 1265
Gimbel, John, "Science, Technology, and Reparations: Exploitation and Plunder in Postwar Germany," 1167
Ginter, Donald E. (R), 507
Ginzberg, Lori D., "Women and the Work of Benevolence: Morality, Politics, and Class in the Nineteenth-Century United States," 1272
"Giornalismo italiano e vita internazionale," edited by Romano (E), 306
"Giovanni Bellini," by Goffen, 904
Gispen, Kees, "New Profession, Old Order: Engineers and German Society, 1815-1914," 897
Gispen, Kees (R), 1569
Glandon, Virginia E. (R), 174, 1548
Glasco, Laurence A. (R), 1302
The Glasnost Film Festival: The Temple, directed by Vladimir Dyakonov; *Chernobyl: Chronicle of Difficult Weeks*, directed by Vladimir Shevchenko; *The BAM Zone: Permanent Residents*, directed by Mikhail Pavlov; *And the Past Seems But a Dream*, directed by Sergei Miroshnichenko; *Theatre Square*, directed by Grigor Arutunyan; *This Is How We Live*, directed by Vladimir Oseledchik; *Homecoming*, directed by Tatyana Chubakova; *Marshal Blucher: A Portrait against the Background of an Epoch*, directed by Vladimir Eisner; *The Trial—II*, directed by Igor Belyayev; *Adonis XIV*, directed by Bako Sadykov, 1134
Glassberg, David, "American Historical Pageantry: The Uses of Tradition in the Early Twentieth Century," 1314
Glassberg, David (R), 1273
Glatthaar, Joseph T., "Forged in Battle: The Civil War Alliance of Black Soldiers and White Officers," 263
Glatthaar, Joseph T. (R), 611
Gleason, Elisabeth G. (R), 202, 862
Glen, Robert (R), 1193
Glenn, Susan A., "Daughters of the Shtetl: Life and Labor in the Immigrant Generation," 1624
"Global Crises and Social Movements," edited by Burke (E), 653
Gluck, Mary (R), 554
"Gluck, 1895-1978," by Souhami, 1198
"God, Germany, and Britain in the Great War," by Hoover, 497
Goffen, Rona, "Giovanni Bellini," 904

Goheen, R. B., *Peasant Politics? Village Community and the Crown in Fifteenth-Century England*, 42-62
Gold, David M., "The Shaping of Nineteenth-Century Law: John Appleton and Responsible Individualism," 1616
Goldberg, David J. (R), 627
Goldberg, Edward L. (R), 547
Goldberg, Hillel, "Between Berlin and Slobodka: Jewish Transition Figures from Eastern Europe," 1575
Goldberg, Jonathan, "Writing Matter: From the Hands of the English Renaissance," 1531
"The Golden Age of the Chinese Bourgeoisie, 1911-1937," by Bergère, 1593
Goldfield, David R., "Black, White, and Southern: Race Relations and Southern Culture, 1940 to the Present," 1300
Goldin, Claudia, "Understanding the Gender Gap: An Economic History of American Women," 1271
Goldman, Lawrence, editor, "The Blind Victorian: Henry Fawcett and British Liberalism" (E), 1651
Goldstein, Jan (R), 1556
Goldstein, Melvyn C., "A History of Modern Tibet, 1913-1951: The Demise of the Lamaist State," 582
Goldstein, Robert Justin, "Censorship of Political Caricature in Nineteenth-Century France," 885
Goldstein, Warren, "Playing for Keeps: A History of Early Baseball," 609
Goldstone, Jack A. (R), 1185
González Antón, Luis "Las Cortes en la España del antiguo régimen," 890
Gooch, Brison D. (R), 866
Good, David F. (R), 556
"The Good Neighbors," edited by Summ and Kelly (E), 655
Goode, James F., "The United States and Iran, 1946-51: The Diplomacy of Neglect," 634
Goodheart, Lawrence B., "Abolitionist, Actuary, Atheist: Elizur Wright and the Reform Impulse," 607
Goodstein, Anita Shafer, "Nashville, 1780-1860: From Frontier to City," 602
Goodstein, Anita S. (R), 1285
Goodwin, Paul B., Jr. (R), 1333
Goodyear, J. D. (R), 832
Gordon, David C., "Images of the West: Third World Perspectives," 835
Gordon, Linda, *Comments on* That Noble Dream, 683-87
Gordon, Lynn D., "Gender and Higher Education in the Progressive Era," 1630
Gorham, Deborah (R), 1544
Gorodetsky, Gabriel (R), 498
Goudsblom, Johan *et al.*, "Human History and Social Process" (E), 650
Gougeon, Len, "Virtue's Hero: Emerson, Antislavery, and Reform," 1267
"Gouvernants et gouvernés face aux epidémies dans le Luxembourg au XVIII[e] siècle," by Kayser, 1562
"The Governance of Late Medieval England, 1272-1461," by Brown, 489
Goy, Richard J., "Venetian Vernacular Architecture: Traditional Housing in the Venetian Lagoon," 200
Graham, Helen, and Martin S. Alexander, editors, "The French and Spanish Popular Fronts: Comparative Perspectives" (E), 653
Graham, Hugh Davis, "The Civil Rights Era: Origins and Development of National Policy, 1960-1972," 997
Graham, Otis L., Jr., editor, "Soviet-American Dialogue on the New Deal" (E), 653
Graham, Richard, "Patronage and Politics in Nineteenth-Century Brazil," 1333
Graham, Sandra Lauderdale (R), 296
"Grand Plans," by Sealander, 1304
Grant, Edward (R), 853
Grant, Nancy L., "TVA and Black Americans: Planning for the Status Quo," 632
Graves, John William, "Town and Country: Race Relations in an Urban-Rural Context; Arkansas, 1865-1905," 1626
Gray, Marion W. (R), 539
Gray, Patricia B., and Robert L. Utley, Jr., editors, "Principles of the Constitutional Order: The Ratification Debates" (E), 311
Gray, Ralph D. (R), 1283
Gray, Rockwell (R), 1561
Gray, Rockwell, "The Imperative of Modernity: An Intellectual Biography of José Ortega y Gasset," 1214
Gray, Vivienne, "The Character of Xenophon's Hellenica," 852
"Great Britain's Solomon," by Lee, 1533
"The Great Powers in East Asia, 1953-1960," edited by Cohen and Iriye (E), 1343
"The Great Reforms," by Lincoln, 1578
"The Great Wall of China," by Waldron, 1593
"Greater Syria," by Pipes, 1589
"The Greek City," edited by Murray and Price (E), 1650
"Greek in the Carolingian Age," by Kaczynski, 147
Green, Harvey (R), 615
Green, Peter, "Alexander to Actium: The Historical Evolution of the Hellenistic Age," 1515
Green, William A. (R), 296
"The Green Archipelago," by Totman, 237
Greenbaum, Louis S. (R), 1207
Greenberg, Brian (R), 1269
Greenberg, Kenneth S. (R), 600
Greene, Kevin (R), 854
Greenfield, Jeanette, "The Return of Cultural Treasures," 1154
Greenstein, Fred I., and John P. Burke, "How Presidents Test Reality: Decisions on Vietnam, 1954 and 1965," 291
Gregory, James N., "American Exodus: The Dust Bowl Migration and Okie Culture in California," 1313
Gregory, James N. (R), 1312
Gregory, R. G., and N. G. Butlin, editors, "Recovery from the Depression: Australia and the World Economy in the 1930s" (E), 1015
Grenzebach, William S., Jr., "Germany's Informal Empire in East-Central Europe: German Economic Policy toward Yugoslavia and Rumania, 1933-1939," 195
Grew, Raymond (R), 1233
Griffith, Sally F. (R), 961
Grimshaw, Patricia, "Paths of Duty: American Missionary Wives in Nineteenth-Century Hawaii," 959
Grimsted, David (R), 1268
Grmek, Mirko D., "Diseases in the Ancient Greek World," 143
"Die Grosse Krise in einem kleinen Land," by Stiefel, 556
Grossman, James R., "Land of Hope: Chicago, Black Southerners, and the Great Migration," 270
Grover, Kathryn, editor, "Fitness in American Culture:

Images of Health, Sport, and the Body, 1830-1940" (E), 1016
Grovogui, Siba N., and Elizabeth Schmidt (R), 1592
Grow, Michael (R), 289
"Growing Up with the Country," by West, 614
Grubb, James S., "Firstborn of Venice: Vicenza in the Early Renaissance State," 200
Gruber, Ira D. (R), 599
Grunfeld, A. Tom (R), 1162
Grupp, Peter, "Deutsche Aussenpolitik im Schatten von Versailles 1918-1920: Zur Politik des Auswärtigen Amts vom Ende des Ersten Weltkriegs und der November-Revolution bis zum Inkrafttreten des Versailler Vertrags," 193
"Guerre et économie en Grèce ancienne," by Garlan, 1172
Guha, Ranajit, and Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak, editors, "Selected Subaltern Studies," 241
Guice, John D. W., and Thomas D. Clark, "Frontiers in Conflict: The Old Southwest, 1795-1830," 253
"Guiding the Invisible Hand," edited by Love and Jacobsen, 1330
Guinn, Paul (R), 879
Gullickson, Gay L. (R), 1158
Gunnlaugsson, Gísli Águst, "Family and Household in Iceland, 1801-1930: Studies in the Relationship between Demographic and Socio-economic Development, Social Legislation, and Family and Household Structures," 895
Gura, Philip F. (R), 1280
Gurr, Ted Robert, editor, "Violence in America." Volume 1, "The History of Crime"; volume 2, "Protest, Rebellion, Reform" (E), 658
Gussow, Zachary, "Leprosy, Racism, and Public Health: Social Policy in Chronic Disease Control," 134
Gutting, Gary, "Michel Foucault's Archaeology of Scientific Reason," 1152
"Den gyldne flue" [The Golden Fly], by Fridriksson, 1218

"Habits of Industry," by Tullos, 612
"The Habsburg Empire and the Sea," by Sondhaus, 551
"Die Habsburgermonarchie 1848-1918." Volume 5, "Die bewaffnete Macht," edited by Wandruszka and Urbanitsch, 551
"Die Habsburgermonarchie 1848-1918." Volume 6, part 1, "Die Habsburgermonarchie im System der internationalen Beziehungen," edited by Urbanitsch and Wandruszka, 1575
Hacker, Barton C. (R), 989
Haggerty, Timothy, and Peter N. Stearns, *The Role of Fear: Transitions in American Emotional Standards for Children, 1850-1950*, 63-94
Hague, Harlan, and David J. Langum, "Thomas O. Larkin: A Life of Patriotism and Profit in Old California," 1611
Hahn, Erich J. (R), 545
Haimson, Leopold H., and Charles Tilly, editors, "Strikes, Wars, and Revolutions in an International Perspective: Strike Waves in the Late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries" (E), 303
Haines, Gerald K., "The Americanization of Brazil: A Study of U.S. Cold War Diplomacy in the Third World, 1945-1954," 289
"Hakkorset och Wasakärven" [Hakkorset and Wasakärven]," by Lööw, 1218
Hale, Charles A., "The Transformation of Liberalism in Late Nineteenth-Century Mexico," 1332
Haliczer, Stephen, "Inquisition and Society in the Kingdom of Valencia, 1478-1834," 1211
Hall, Kermit L. (R), 1616
Hall, Mitchell K., "Because of Their Faith: CALCAV and Religious Opposition to the Vietnam War," 1326
Halliday, Jon (C), 670
Halmesvirta, Anssi, "The British Conception of the Finnish 'Race,' Nation, and Culture, 1760-1918," 1216
Halpern, Martin, "UAW Politics in the Cold War Era," 633
Hamalainen, Pekka Kalevi (R), 1581
Hamer, David, "New Towns in the New World: Images and Perceptions of the Nineteenth-Century Urban Frontier," 1161
Hamerow, Theodore S., "From the Finland Station: The Graying of Revolution in the Twentieth Century," 842
Hamerow, Theodore S. (R), 187
Hamilton, Bernard (R), 492
Hamilton, Charles D. (R), 487
Hamilton, John Maxwell, "Edgar Snow: A Biography," 979
Hamilton, Virginia V. (R), 1635
Hamm, Michael F. (R), 914
Hammond N. G. L., and F. W. Walbank, "A History of Macedonia." Volume 3, "336-167 B.C.," 1172
Hamowy, Ronald (R), 1288
"Han Yü and the T'ang Search for Unity," by Hartman, 227
Hanagan, Michael P., "Nascent Proletarians: Class Formation in Post-Revolutionary France," 1209
Hanaway, William L. (R), 922
Handlin, Lilian, and Oscar Handlin, "Liberty in America: 1600 to the Present." Volume 1, "Liberty and Power, 1600-1760," 254
Handlin, Oscar, and Lilian Handlin, "Liberty in America: 1600 to the Present." Volume 1, "Liberty and Power, 1600-1760," 254
Hane, Mikiso, editor, "Reflections on the Way to the Gallows: Rebel Women in Prewar Japan," 1261
"Hanged for Witchcraft," by Gibson, 161
"Hankow," by Rowe, 230
Hanley, Susan B. (R), 237
Hanlon, David (R), 135
Hannot, Walter, "Die Judenfrage in der katholischen Tagespresse Deutschlands und Österreichs 1923-1933," 1570
Hanrieder, Wolfram F., "Germany, America, Europe: Forty Years of German Foreign Policy," 847
Hansen, Klaus J. (R), 607
Hanson, Bertil L. (R), 1218
Hanson, Paul R., "Provincial Politics in the French Revolution: Caen and Limoges, 1789-1794," 1554
Hanson, Victor Davis, "The Western Way of War: Infantry Battle in Classical Greece," 144
Haraway, Donna, "Primate Visions: Gender, Race, and Nature in the World of Modern Science," 829
Hardacre, Helen, "Shintō and the State, 1868-1988," 585
Harding, Harry, and Yuan Ming, editors, "Sino-American Relations, 1945-1955: A Joint Reassessment of a Critical Decade" (E), 654
Hardy, Deborah (R), 1190
Hardy, John, editor, "Stories of Australian Migration" (E), 1344
Hareven, Tamara K., *The History of the Family and the Complexity of Social Change*, 95-124

"Harmonious Alliance," by Ehrlich, 518
"Harold Macmillan." Volume 1, "1894-1956"; volume 2, "1957-1986," by Horne, 1201
Harper-Bill, Christopher, and Ruth Harvey, editors, "The Ideals and Practice of Medieval Knighthood" (E), 1650
Harris, Ruth, "Murders and Madness: Medicine, Law, and Society in the Fin de Siècle," 1556
Harris, Tim (R), 1533
Harrison, Christopher, "France and Islam in West Africa, 1860-1960," 482
Harrison, Cynthia (R), 638
Harrison, Daphne Duval (R), 277
Harriss, G. L., "Cardinal Beaufort: A Study of Lancastrian Ascendancy and Decline," 149
Harrold, Stanley (R), 607
Harrop, Martin, and Ivor Crewe, editors, "Political Communications: The General Election Campaign of 1987" (E), 1339
Hartford, William F., "Working People of Holyoke: Class and Ethnicity in a Massachusetts Mill Town, 1850-1960," 1618
Hartman, Charles, "Han Yü and the T'ang Search for Unity," 227
Harvey, A. McGehee, and Susan L. Abrams, "'For the Welfare of Mankind': The Commonwealth Fund and American Medicine," 280
Harvey, Alan, "Economic Expansion in the Byzantine Empire, 900-1200," 859
Harvey, Ruth, and Christopher Harper-Bill, editors, "The Ideals and Practice of Medieval Knighthood" (E), 1650
Hatch, Nathan O., "The Democratization of American Christianity," 603
Hatcher, Patrick Lloyd, "The Suicide of an Elite: American Internationalists and Vietnam," 998
Hattendorf, John B., and Robert S. Jordan, editors, "Maritime Strategy and the Balance of Power: Britain and America in the Twentieth Century" (E), 1648
Hauser, Walter (R), 241
Havens, Thomas R. H. (R), 239
Hawley, Ellis W. (R), 1632
Hay, Carla H. (R), 138
Haycock, Ronald G., and Keith Neilson, editors, "The Cold War and Defense" (E), 1648
Haycox, Stephen (R), 944
Haydu, Jeffrey (R), 978
Hayes, Robert A., "The Armed Nation: The Brazilian Corporate Mystique," 299
Hayford, Charles W., "To the People: James Yen and Village China," 1594
Haynes, Richard F. (R), 995
Hays, Samuel P., editor, "City at the Point: Essays on the Social History of Pittsburgh" (E), 1016
Hazard, Harry W., and Norman P. Zacour, editors, "A History of the Crusades." Volume 6, "The Impact of the Crusades on Europe" (E), 1337
"Headless History," by Orr, 884
Heal, Felicity, "Hospitality in Early Modern England," 1533
"The Healing Imagination of Olive Schreiner," by Berkman, 1256
"Health for Sale," by Porter, 1195
"Health, Race, and German Politics between National Unification and Nazism, 1870-1945," by Weindling, 1568
"The Heart of the Commonwealth," by Brooke, 1284
"Hearth and Home," by Pounds, 1153
Heath, Jim F. (R), 637
Hébrard, Jean, and Anne-Marie Chartier, "Discours sur la lecture, 1880-1980," 531
Heffer, Jean, and Jeanine Rovet, editors, "Why Is There No Socialism in the United States/Pourquoi n'y a-t-il pas de socialisme aux Etats-Unis?" (E), 658
Hefner, Robert W. (R), 1596
Heiberg, Marianne, "The Making of the Basque Nation," 186
"Heidegger and Nazism," by Farias, 472
Heideking, Jürgen, *et al.*, editors, "Wege in die Zeitgeschichte: Festschrift zum 65. Geburtstag von Gerhard Schulz" (E), 1336
"Height, Health, and History," by Floud *et al.*, 1538
Heilbron, J. L., and Robert W. Seidel, "Lawrence and His Laboratory: A History of the Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory." Volume 1, 989
Heilke, Thomas W., "Voegelin on the Idea of Race: An Analysis of Modern European Racism," 1191
Heimat: Eine deutsche Chronik, directed by Edgar Reitz, 1124
Heinze, Andrew R., "Adapting to Abundance: Jewish Immigrants, Mass Consumption, and the Search for American Identity," 970
Heinze, Rudolph W. (R), 868
Heitzman, James (R), 586
"Helen Hunt Jackson and Her Indian Reform Legacy," by Mathes, 615
"Hellenistic and Roman Sparta," by Spawforth and Cartledge, 487
"The Hellenistic Stoa," by Erskine, 1514
Helmrath, Johannes, "Das Basler Konzil, 1431-1449: Forschungsstand und Probleme," 496
"A Hemisphere Apart," by Johnson, 837
Henderson, Alexa Benson, "Atlanta Life Insurance Company: Guardian of Black Economic Dignity," 626
Hendrick, Harry, "Images of Youth: Age, Class, and the Male Youth Problem, 1880-1920," 1545
Hendrickson, David C., and Robert W. Tucker, "Empire of Liberty: The Statecraft of Thomas Jefferson," 599
"Henri VIII," by Minois, 159
"Henry Grady's New South," by Davis, 1298
"Henry J. Kaiser," by Foster, 613
"Die Herausforderung des europäischen Staatensystems," edited by Birke and Heydemann (E), 1009
"L'Herbe à Nicot," by Vigié and Vigié, 1203
Herbst, Jurgen, "And Sadly Teach: Teacher Education and Professionalization in American Culture," 246
Herlihy, David, *Family*, 1-16
Herlihy, David, "Opera Muliebria: Women and Work in Medieval Europe," 1184
Herman, Bernard L., and Thomas Carter, editors, "Perspectives in Vernacular Architecture, III" (E), 309
Herman, Sondra R. (R), 896
Herr, Richard, "Rural Change and Royal Finances in Spain at the End of the Old Regime," 1212
Herring, Joseph B., "The Enduring Indians of Kansas: A Century and a Half of Acculturation," 1279
Heuser, Beatrice, "Western 'Containment' Policies in the Cold War: The Yugoslav Case, 1948-53," 1167
Hewitt, Nancy A. (R), 1619
Hewlett, Richard G., and Jack M. Holl, "Atoms for Peace and War, 1953-1961: Eisenhower and the Atomic Energy Commission," 1324
Hexter, J. H., *Carl Becker, Professor Novick, and Me; or, Cheer Up, Professor N.!*, 675-82
Heyck, Thomas William (R), 480

Heydemann, Günther, and Adolf M. Birke, editors, "Die Herausforderung des europäischen Staatensystems: Nationale Ideologie und staatliches Interesse zwischen Restauration und Imperialismus" (E), 1009
"A Hidden Workforce," by Pennington and Westover, 1544
Hieronim, Kubiak, *et al.*, editors, "American Polonia: Past and Present/Polonia Amerykańska: Przeszfflość i współfflczesność" (E), 1336
Higashi, Sumiko (C), 672
Higginson, John, "A Working Class in the Making: Belgian Colonial Labor Policy, Private Enterprise, and the African Mineworker, 1907-1951," 927
"High Religion," by Ortner, 1262
Higman, B. W., "Jamaica Surveyed: Plantation Maps and Plans of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries," 1331
Higounet, Charles, "Les Allemands en Europe centrale et orientale au Moyen Age," 857
"Hildegard of Bingen, 1098-1179," by Flanagan, 494
Hilderbrand, Robert C., "Dumbarton Oaks: The Origins of the United Nations and the Search for Postwar Security," 1511
Hill, Bennett D. (R), 149, 490
Hill, Mary A. (R), 981
Hills, Richard L., "Power from Steam: A History of the Stationary Steam Engine," 1522
Hilmes, Michele, "Hollywood and Broadcasting: From Radio to Cable," 1316
Himmelfarb, Gertrude (R), 875
Hine, Robert V. (R), 1161
Hinnebusch, Raymond A. (R), 1589
Hirai, Atsuko (R), 238
Hirsch, Arnold R. (R), 966, 1638
Hirsch, Eric L., "Urban Revolt: Ethnic Politics in the Nineteenth-Century Chicago Labor Movement," 1306
Hirsch, Jean-Pierre, and Gerard Gayot, editors, "La Révolution française et le développement du capitalisme" (E), 1011
Hirsch, Steven W. (R), 852
Hirsh, Richard F., "Technology and Transformation in the American Electric Utility Industry," 626
"Histoire de l'Empire ottoman," edited by Mantran, 219
"Historiallinen Arkisto 94" [Historical Archives 94], edited by Endén (E), 1340
"Historian päivät 1988" [History Day, 1988], edited by Endén (E), 655
"Historians, Economists, and Economic History," by Kadish, 1165
"Historical Consciousness and Religious Tradition in Azariah de'Rossi's Me'or 'Einayim," by Segal, 904
"Historical Perspectives in Marketing," edited by Nevett and Fullerton (E), 651
"Historical Role Analysis in the Study of Religious Change," by Flint, 1216
"Histories of a Plague Year," by Calvi, 201
A Historiographic Review of Literature on the Origins of the Arab-Israeli Conflict, by Stein, 1450-65
The Historiography of Modern Iraq, by Farouk-Sluglett and Sluglett, 1408-21
History and Memory, directed by Rea Tajiri, 1142
"History, Humanity, and Evolution," edited by Moore (E), 1335
"History Museums in the United States," edited by Leon and Rosenzweig, 248
"A History of Alcoholism," by Sournia, 1159
"The History of Foreign Investment in the United States to 1914," by Wilkins, 943
"A History of Habsburg Jews, 1670-1918," by McCagg, 553
"A History of Housing in New York City," by Plunz, 959
"A History of Japanese Economic Thought," by Morris-Suzuki, 931
"A History of Macedonia." Volume 3, "336-167 B.C.," by Hammond and Walbank, 1172
"A History of Modern Tibet, 1913-1951," by Goldstein, 582
"History of Old Age," by Minois, 1506
"A History of Private Life." Volume 4, "From the Fires of Revolution to the Great War," edited by Perrot, 1149
"A History of Romanian Historical Writing," by Kellogg, 1573
"The History of the Comic Strip," by Kunzle, 1508
"A History of the Crusades." Volume 6, "The Impact of the Crusades on Europe," edited by Hazard and Zacour (E), 1337
The History of the Family and the Complexity of Social Change, by Hareven, 95-124
"A History of the Pacific Islands," by Campbell, 1599
"A History of the University of Cambridge." Volume 1, "The University to 1546," by Leader, 1530
"A History of Their Own." Volume 2, by Anderson and Zinsser, 137
"A History of Wine in America," by Pinney, 251
"History, Religion, and Antisemitism," by Langmuir, 1498
Hitchins, Keith (R), 207
Hitler: A Film from Germany, written and directed by Hans-Jürgen Syberberg, 1122
"Hitler et les Juifs," by Burrin, 1226
"Hitler's Children," by Rempel, 197
"Hitler's Generals," edited by Barnett (E), 1341
"Hitler's Gold," by Smith, 483
"Hitler's Hometown," by Bukey, 911
Hixson, Walter L., "George F. Kennan: Cold War Iconoclast," 1325
Hoch, Steven, *The Banking Crisis, Peasant Reform, and Economic Development in Russia, 1857-1861*, 795-820
Hodges, Graham (R), 292
Hodges, Richard, "The Anglo-Saxon Achievement: Archaeology and the Beginnings of English Society," 854
Hoffer, Peter Charles (R), 949
Hoffert, Sylvia D., "Private Matters: American Attitudes toward Childbearing and Infant Nurture in the Urban North, 1800-1860," 261
Hoffman, Paul E., "A New Andalucia and a Way to the Orient: The American Southeast during the Sixteenth Century," 1330
Hoffmann, G., "Le Châtiment des amants dans la Grèce classique," 1515
Hoffmann, Peter (R), 542
Hoffmann, Richard C., "Land, Liberties, and Lordship in a Late Medieval Countryside: Agrarian Structures and Change in the Duchy of Wrocfflaw," 858
Hoffmann, Roland J., "T. G. Masaryk und die tschechische Frage." Volume 1, "Nationale Ideologie und politische Tätigkeit bis zum Scheitern des deutsch-tschechischen Ausgleichsversuchs vom Februar 1909," 560
Hogan, Dennis P., and David I. Kertzer, "Family, Political Economy, and Demographic Change: The Transformation of Life in Casalecchio, Italy, 1861-1921," 548

Hogan, Richard, "Class and Community in Frontier Colorado," 1302
Hoidal, Oddvar K., "Quisling: A Study in Treason," 1219
Hoisington, William A., Jr. (R), 533, 924
Hoke, Donald R., "Ingenious Yankees: The Rise of the American System of Manufactures in the Private Sector," 942
Holcombe, Lee (R), 514
Hole, Robert, "Pulpits, Politics, and Public Order in England, 1760-1832," 1539
Holl, Jack M., and Richard G. Hewlett, "Atoms for Peace and War, 1953-1961: Eisenhower and the Atomic Energy Commission," 1324
Holland, Max, "When the Machine Stopped: A Cautionary Tale from Industrial America," 994
Hollinger, David A., *Postmodernist Theory and* Wissenschaftliche *Practice*, 688-92
Holloran, Peter C., "Boston's Wayward Children: Social Services for Homeless Children, 1830-1930," 251
"Hollywood and Broadcasting," by Hilmes, 1316
"Hollywood Goes to War," by Koppes and Black, 992
Holmes, Oliver W. (R), 1214
"The Holocaust," by Yahil, 1526
Hölscher, Lucian, "Weltgericht oder Revolution: Protestantische und sozialistische Zukunftsvorstellungen im deutschen Kaiserreich," 188
Holt, Frank L. (R), 1173
Holt, Richard, "Sport and the British: A Modern History," 516
Holtfrerich, Carl-Ludwig, editor, "Interactions in the World Economy: Perspectives from International Economic History" (E), 1649
Holtman, Robert B., editor, "Napoleon and America" (E), 1007
Homans, Peter (C), 1360
Homans, Peter, "The Ability to Mourn: Disillusionment and the Social Origins of Psychoanalysis," 129
"Homer E. Capehart," by Pickett, 1634
"Homework," edited by Boris and Daniels (E), 312
"Hommes et richesses dans l'Empire byzantin." Volume 1, "IV–VII siècle" (E), 1342
Homze, Edward L. (R), 196, 1229
"Honorable Justice," by Novick, 274
Hoover, A. J., "God, Germany, and Britain in the Great War: A Study in Clerical Nationalism," 497
Hopkin, Deian R., and Gregory S. Kealey, editors, "Class, Community, and the Labour Movement: Wales and Canada, 1850-1930" (E), 303
Hopwood, Derek, editor, "Studies in Arab History: The Antonius Lectures, 1978-87" (E), 1654
Horn, Margo, "Before It's Too Late: The Child Guidance Movement in the United States, 1922-1945," 988
Horne, Alistair, "Harold Macmillan." Volume 1, "1894-1956"; volume 2, "1957-1986," 1201
Horne, Gerald (C), 329, 1357
Horowitz, Helen Lefkowitz (R), 983
Horrox, Rosemary, "Richard III: A Study of Service," 149
Horsman, Reginald (R), 599
"Hospitality in Early Modern England," by Heal, 1533
Houlbrooke, Ralph, editor, "Death, Ritual, and Bereavement" (E), 1010
House, Jonathan M. (R), 529
"The House of the Governor," by Kowalski, 1000
"How Old Are You?" by Chudacoff, 246
"How Presidents Test Reality," by Burke and Greenstein, 291
Howard, Victor B., "Conscience and Slavery: The Evangelistic Calvinist Domestic Missions, 1837-1861," 1612
Howard, Victor B., "Religion and the Radical Republican Movement, 1860-1870," 1305
Howe, Barbara J. (R), 248
Howe, Nicholas, "Migration and Mythmaking in Anglo-Saxon England," 1529
Howell, David, "The Politics of the NUM: A Lancashire View," 879
Howorth, Jolyon, and George Ross, editors, "Contemporary France." Volume 3, "A Review of Interdisciplinary Studies" (E), 305
Hoyt, Nelly S. (R), 883
Hsia, R. Po-Chia (R), 1221
Huan, Claude, and Herve Coutau-Begarie, "Darlan," 182
Hudson, Pat, editor, "Regions and Industries: A Perspective on the Industrial Revolution in Britain" (E), 1010
Huff, A. V., Jr. (R), 602
Huffman, William H., "Robert Fludd and the End of the Renaissance," 505
Hufton, Olwen (R), 528
Hughes, Judith M. (R), 128
Hughes, Michael, "Law and Politics in Eighteenth-Century Germany: The Imperial Aulic Council in the Reign of Charles VI," 538
Hughes, Michael L. (R), 483
Hughes, Thomas P., "American Genesis: A Century of Invention and Technological Enthusiasm, 1870-1970," 247
Hulser, Kathleen (C), 671; (R) 1142
"Human History and Social Process," by Goudsblom *et al.* (E), 650
"The Human Measure," by Kelley, 1503
"Human Nature and Historical Knowledge," by Pompa, 1497
"Human Nature, Cultural Diversity, and the French Enlightenment," by Vyverberg, 883
"Human Rights Treaties and the Senate," by Kaufman, 1642
"The Humane Economy," by Pollack, 1617
Hundert, Gershon David (R), 1574
"Hungary and European Civilization," edited by Ránki (E), 657
Hunt, Lynn (R), 1552
Hunter, F. Robert (R), 1589
Hunter, Michael, "Establishing the New Science: The Experience of the Early Royal Society," 505
Hunter, Robert F., and Edwin L. Dooley, Jr., "Claudius Crozet: French Engineer in America, 1790-1864," 258
Hutchinson, John F., "Politics and Public Health in Revolutionary Russia, 1890-1918," 1246
Hutton, Ronald, "Charles the Second: King of England, Scotland, and Ireland," 869
Hyatt, Marshall, "Franz Boas, Social Activist: The Dynamics of Ethnicity," 1319
Hyde, Anne Farrar, "An American Vision: Far Western Landscape and National Culture, 1820-1920," 1301
Hyman, Paula E. (R), 1209

"'I Am You,'" by Morrison, 126
Ian Tyrrell Responds, 1068-72

Iatrides, John O. (R), 484
"The Ideals and Practice of Medieval Knighthood," edited by Harper-Bill and Harvey (E), 1650
"The Identity of France." Volume 1, "History and Environment," by Braudel, 1201
Iggers, Georg G., and James M. Powell, editors, "Leopold von Ranke and the Shaping of the Historical Discipline" (E), 649
Iggers, Georg G. (R), 822
Ilyashov, Anatoli (R), 1138
"Images of Authority," edited by Mackenzie and Roueche (E), 1337
"Images of History," by Levine, 642
"Images of the West," by Gordon, 835
"Images of Youth," by Hendrick, 1545
"Immigration and U.S. Foreign Policy," edited by Tucker *et al.* (E), 1015
"The Imperative of Modernity," by Gray, 1214
"*Imperatores Victi*," by Rosenstein, 1516
"Imperial Challenge," by Doerries, 483
"The Imperial Challenge," by Lawson, 1327
"Improvement and Enlightenment," edited by Devine (E), 1339
"In Context," edited by Cutcliffe and Post (E), 650
"In Hitler's Shadow," by Evans, 903
"In the Name of the Volk," by Koch, 1226
"In the Public Interest," by Young, 986
"India," edited by Jeffrey *et al.* (E), 1654
"The Indian Community of Colonial Mexico," edited by Ouweneel and Miller (E), 1656
"The Indian Metropolis," by Evenson, 936
"The Industrialisation of Soviet Russia." Volume 3, "The Soviet Economy in Turmoil, 1929-1930," by Davies, 1251
"Industrialization, Family Life, and Class Relations," by Accampo, 530
"Ingenious Yankees," by Hoke, 942
Ingrao, Charles (R), 538
"Initiative, Paternalism, and Race Relations," by Drago, 1299
"Gli Inizi del cristianesimo in Livonia-Lettonia" (E), 1013
"Inmigracion, integracion e imagen de los Latinoamericanos en España (1931-1987)," edited by Pérez Herrero (E), 1012
Innes, Stephen (R), 597
Innes, William C. (R), 894
"Inquisition and Society in the Kingdom of Valencia, 1478-1834," by Haliczer, 1211
"Inquisitori e mistici nel Seicento italiano," by Signorotto, 202
Inscoe, John C., and John David Smith, editors, "Ulrich Bonnell Phillips: A Southern Historian and His Critics" (E), 659
Inscoe, John C., "Mountain Masters, Slavery, and the Sectional Crisis in Western North Carolina," 262
"Inside Looking Out," by Polster, 1287
"Inside War," by Fellman, 611
"Institution du Vaqf au XVIII^{e} siècle en Turquie," by Yediyildiz, 219
"*Intellectuals*" *versus* "*Workers*," by Fink, 395-421
"Intellectuels et passions françaises," by Sirinelli, 887
"Interactions in the World Economy," edited by Holtfrerich (E), 1649
"Intergovernmental Relations in the American Administrative State," by Welborn and Burkhead, 637
"The International Debt Crisis in Historical Perspective," edited by Eichengreen and Lindert (E), 651
"Internationale Kartelle und Aussenpolitik/ International Cartels and Foreign Policy," edited by Wurm (E), 651
"Interpreting Cultural Symbols," edited by Ashley and Sheingorn (E), 1650
"Intervention and Underdevelopment," by Kofas, 484
Introduction to Film Reviews, by Rosenstone, 1114
"Inventaires après-décès et ventes de meubles," edited by Baulant *et al.* (E), 1006
Inventing Siberia, by Bassin, 763-94
"Inventing the Industrial Revolution," by MacLeod, 1193
"The Invention of Appalachia," by Batteau, 1618
Iran, by Bakhash, 1479-96
"Iran in the Twentieth Century," by Ghods, 922
"The Iranian Mojahedin," by Abrahamian, 573
"Ireland, 1912-1985," by Lee, 1548
"Ireland and the Death of Kindness," by Gailey, 1546
"Irish-American Trade, 1660-1783," by Truxes, 481
Iriye, Akira, and Warren Cohen, editors, "American, Chinese, and Japanese Perspectives on Wartime Asia, 1931-1949" (E), 1655
Iriye, Akira, and Warren I. Cohen, editors, "The Great Powers in East Asia, 1953-1960" (E), 1343
"Ironia," by Knox, 495
Isern, Thomas D., "Bull Threshers and Bindlestiffs: Harvesting and Threshing on the North American Plains," 974
Isern, Thomas D. (R), 1622
Isherwood, Robert M. (R), 825
"Islam, Politics, and Social Movements," edited by Burke and Lapidus (E), 658
"Islamic Reform," by Commins, 1588
Ismael, Tareq Y. (R), 574
Israel, Jonathan I., "Dutch Primacy in World Trade, 1585-1740," 1215
Israel, Jonathan I. (R), 894
Issel, William (R), 613
"Italia e Germania," edited by Elze and Schiera (E), 1008
"Italian Confraternities in the Sixteenth Century," by Black, 1231
"Italian Immigrants in Nineteenth-Century Britain," by Sponza, 511
"Italian Politics," volume 3, edited by Leonardi and Corbetta (E), 306
"Italy and Its Monarchy," by Smith, 548
Itzkowitz, David C. (R), 516

Jablonsky, David, "The Nazi Party in Dissolution: Hitler and the Verbotzeit, 1923-1925," 1571
Jacob, Margaret C. (R), 131
Jacobsen, Nils, and Joseph L. Love, editors, "Guiding the Invisible Hand: Economic Liberalism and the State in Latin American History," 1330
"Jacques-Louis David, Revolutionary Artist," by Roberts, 177
Jaffe, Lorna S. (R), 520
Jagchid, Sechin, and Van Jay Symons, "Peace, War, and Trade along the Great Wall: Nomadic-Chinese Interaction through Two Millennia," 229
Jago, Charles J. (R), 185, 890
Jakab, Peter L., "Visions of a Flying Machine: The Wright Brothers and the Process of Invention," 1311
Jaksić, Iván, "Academic Rebels in Chile: The Role of Philosophy in Higher Education and Politics," 646
"Jamaica Surveyed," by Higman, 1331
Jameson, John (R), 1277

Jamieson, Perry D. (R), 264
"Jan Hus und die Hussiten in europäischen Aspekten," 496
"Jan Wacfflaw Machajski," by Shatz, 213
Janko, Jan, editor, "Studie z dějin techniky" [Studies in the History of Technology]. Volume 1 (E), 1013
Jankowski, James (R), 574
"The Japanese Business Community and National Trade Policy, 1920-1941," by Fletcher, 932
Jarausch, Konrad H., and Geoffrey Cocks, editors, "German Professions, 1800-1950" (E), 656
Jarausch, Konrad H. (R), 199
Jardin, Andre, "Tocqueville: A Biography," 479
Jardine, Lisa, and Julia Swindells, "What's Left? Women in Culture and the Labour Movement," 524
"The Jazz Revolution," by Ogren, 277
"J. C. Nichols and the Shaping of Kansas City," by Worley, 1632
"Jealousy," by Stearns, 938
Jeansonne, Glen (R), 285
"Jefferson Davis and His Generals," by Woodworth, 1296
Jeffrey, Robin, *et al.*, editors, "India: Rebellion to Republic; Selected Writings, 1857-1990" (E), 1654
Jeffrey, Thomas E., "State Parties and National Politics: North Carolina, 1815-1861," 956
Jelavich, Barbara (R), 1575
Jenkins, William D., "Steel Valley Klan: The Ku Klux Klan in Ohio's Mahoning Valley," 1629
Jennings, Francis (R), 253
Jensen, Richard L., and Malcolm R. Thorp, editors, "Mormons in Early Victorian Britain" (E), 1010
"Jews against Zionism," by Kolsky, 1625
"Jews in British India," by Roland, 245
"The Jews of North Africa during the Second World War," by Abitol, 925
"The Jews of Vienna in the Age of Franz Joseph," by Wistrich, 1237
Jewsbury, George F. (R), 558
Jewsiewicki, B., and F. Montal, editors, "Récits de vie et mémoires: Vers une anthropologie historique du souvenir" (E), 649
Jewsiewicki, B., and H. Moniot, editors, "Dialoguer avec le léopard? Pratiques, savoirs et actes du peuple face au politique en Afrique noire contemporaine" (E), 1343
Jochens, Jenny (R), 895, 1563
"Jōdo Shinshū," by Dobbins, 236
Johansson, Rune, and Hans-åke Persson, editors, "Nordisk flyktingpolitik i världskrigens epok" [Scandinavian Refugee Politics in the World War Era] (E), 655
John, A. Meredith, "The Plantation Slaves of Trinidad, 1783-1816: A Mathematical and Demographic Enquiry," 296
"John F. Kennedy and the New Pacific Community, 1961-63," by Maga, 636
"John Mercer Langston and the Fight for Black Freedom, 1829-65," by Cheek and Cheek, 1291
"John of Wales," by Swanson, 491
Johns, Elizabeth (R), 1610
Johnson, Christopher H. (R), 886
Johnson, Curtis D. (R), 605
Johnson, Herbert A. (R), 1278
Johnson, Jeffrey Allan, "The Kaiser's Chemists: Science and Modernization in Imperial Germany," 1569
Johnson, John J., "A Hemisphere Apart: The Foundations of United States Policy toward Latin America," 837
Johnson, Owen V. (R), 1240
Johnson, Paul Barton (R), 171
Johnson, R. E. (R), 1247
Johnson, Richard R. (R), 1601
Johnston, William M. (R), 127, 555
Johnston-Liik, Edith Mary (R), 481
Jolly, Margaret, and Martha MacIntyre, editors, "Family and Gender in the Pacific: Domestic Contradictions and the Colonial Impact" (E), 1336
Jones, Colin, "The Charitable Imperative: Hospitals and Nursing in Ancien Régime and Revolutionary France," 1207
Jones, David J. V., "Rebecca's Children: A Study of Rural Society, Crime, and Protest," 1541
Jones, Donald G. (R), 1305
Jones, Gareth Stedman, and David Feldman, editors, "Metropolis London: Histories and Representations since 1800" (E), 1011
Jones, Grant D., "Maya Resistance to Spanish Rule: Time and History on a Colonial Frontier," 1001
Jones, J. Gwynfor, editor, "Class, Community, and Culture in Tudor Wales" (E), 1651
Jones, Kenneth W. (R), 587
Jones, Kenneth W., "The New Cambridge History of India." Volume 3, part 1, "Socio-Religious Reform Movements in British India," 1264
Jones, Larry Eugene (R), 193, 1223
Jones, Maxine D., and Joe M. Richardson, "Talladega College: The First Century," 1627
Jones, Nicholas F. (R), 851
Jones, Oakah L. (R), 1646
Jones, Peter, editor, "Philosophy and Science in the Scottish Enlightenment" (E), 1339
Jones, Peter d'A. (R), 878
Jones, Stephanie, "Trade and Shipping: Lord Inchcape, 1852-1932," 874
Joravsky, David, "Russian Psychology: A Critical History," 1241
Jordan, Borimir (R), 1174
Jordan, David P. (R), 884
Jordan, Robert S., and John B. Hattendorf, editors, "Maritime Strategy and the Balance of Power: Britain and America in the Twentieth Century" (E), 1648
Jordan, William Chester, "The French Monarchy and the Jews: From Philip Augustus to the Last Capetians," 151
Joselit, Jenna Weissman, "New York's Jewish Jews: The Orthodox Community in the Interwar Years," 629
Joseph, Gilbert M. (R), 1003
"Joshua Leavitt," by Davis, 958
"Journalistic Standards in Nineteenth-Century America," by Dicken-Garcia, 605
"Jubal Early's Raid on Washington, 1864," by Cooling, 264
"Judas Maccabaeus," by Bar-Kochva, 850
"Die Judenfrage in der katholischen Tagespresse Deutschlands und Österreichs 1923-1933," by Hannot, 1570
"Judge John Bryn Roberts," by Eaton, 517
"Judicial Power and Reform Politics," by Kens, 1319
Juhnke, James C., "Vision, Doctrine, War: Mennonite Identity and Organization in America, 1890-1930," 1309
Junger, Miguel C. (R), 827
"Justice Hugo Black and Modern America," edited by Freyer (E), 1656

"Kabbalah, Magic, and Science," by Ruderman, 546
Kaczynski, Bernice M., "Greek in the Carolingian Age: The St. Gall Manuscripts," 147

Kadish, Alon, "Historians, Economists, and Economic History," 1165
Kaes, Anton, "From Hitler to Heimat: The Return of History as Film," 545
Kafker, Frank A. (R), 176, 1205
Kagan, Richard C. (R), 979
Kaiser, David (R), 1524
Kaiser, Jochen-Christoph, "Sozialer Protestantismus im 20. Jahrhundert: Beiträge zur Geschichte der Inneren Mission 1914-1945," 900
"Kaiser Sigismund in Ungarn 1387-1437," by Mályusz, 1518
"The Kaiser's Chemists," by Johnson, 1569
Kaledin, Eugenia (R), 1294
Kamachi, Noriko (R), 932
Kamman, William (R), 977
"Der Kampf um die Mark 1923/24," by Schötz, 139
Kang, Min Soo (R), 1132
Kantowicz, Edward R. (R), 252
Kaplan, Yosef, "From Christianity to Judaism: The Story of Isaac Orobio de Castro," 863
"Karl Lueger," by Geehr, 1238
Kaser, M. C., and E. A. Radice, editors, "The Economic History of Eastern Europe, 1919-75." Volume 1, "Economic Structure and Performance between the Two Wars"; volume 2, "Interwar Policy, the War, and Reconstruction"; volume 3, "Institutional Change within a Planned Economy," 912
Kasson, John F., "Rudeness and Civility: Manners in Nineteenth-Century Urban America," 951
Kasson, Joy S., "Marble Queens and Captives: Women in Nineteenth-Century American Sculpture," 1610
Kassow, Samuel D., "Students, Professors, and the State in Tsarist Russia," 214
"Kategorii i simvolika traditsionnoi kul'tury mongolov" [Categories and Symbolics of Traditional Mongol Culture], by Zhukovskaia, 1263
Kater, Michael H., "Doctors under Hitler," 543
Kater, Michael H. (R), 1227
"Katholische Kirche und nationale Kampfverbände in der Weimarer Republik," by Vogel, 540
Katz, Barry M., "Foreign Intelligence: Research and Analysis in the Office of Strategic Services, 1942-1945," 288
Katz, David S., "Sabbath and Sectarianism in Seventeenth-Century England," 871
Katz, Irving (R), 943
Kaufman, Martin, and Kenneth Fones-Wolf, editors, "Labor in Massachusetts: Selected Essays" (E), 1344
Kaufman, Natalie Hevener, "Human Rights Treaties and the Senate: A History of Opposition," 1642
Kaufman, Polly Welts (R), 968
Kaufman, Robert Gordon, "Arms Control during the Pre-Nuclear Era: The United States and Naval Limitation between the Two World Wars," 1323
Kayser, Edouard M., "Gouvernants et gouvernés face aux epidémies dans le Luxembourg au XVIII[e] siècle," 1562
Kazin, Michael (R), 1308
Kealey, Gregory S., and Deian R. Hopkin, editors, "Class, Community, and the Labour Movement: Wales and Canada, 1850-1930" (E), 303
Keep, John (R), 918
"Keeper of the Rules," by Dierenfield, 996
"Keepers of Culture," by Morgan, 617
Keirstead, Thomas, and Deidre Lynch (R), 1116
Keller, Morton, "Regulating a New Economy: Public Policy and Economic Change in America, 1900-1933," 978
Kelley, Donald R., "The Human Measure: Social Thought in the Western Legal Tradition," 1503
Kellogg, Frederick, "A History of Romanian Historical Writing," 1573
Kellogg, Frederick (R), 559
Kelly, Tom, and G. Harvey Summ, editors, "The Good Neighbors: America, Panama, and the 1977 Canal Treaties" (E), 655
Kemper, Peter, editor, "Macht des Mythos-Ohnmacht der Vernunft?" (E), 649
Kennedy, Dane (R), 926, 1591
Kennedy, Emmet (R), 177
Kens, Paul, "Judicial Power and Reform Politics: The Anatomy of *Lochner v. New York*, 1318
Kent, Susan Kingsley (R), 168
Kern, Robert (R), 1213
Kerr, K. Austin (R), 250
Kertzer, David I., and Dennis P. Hogan, "Family, Political Economy, and Demographic Change: The Transformation of Life in Casalecchio, Italy, 1861-1921," 548
Kesselman, Amy, "Fleeting Opportunities: Women Shipyard Workers in Portland and Vancouver during World War II and Reconversion," 993
Kessler-Harris, Alice, and J. Carroll Moody, editors, "Perspectives on American Labor History: The Problem of Synthesis" (E), 1016
Kessler-Harris, Alice, "A Woman's Wage: Historical Meanings and Social Consequences," 1270
Kessner, Thomas, "Fiorello H. La Guardia and the Making of Modern New York," 989
Ketcham, Ralph (R), 941
Kettenacker, Lothar, "Krieg zur Friedenssicherung: Die Deutschlandplanung der britischen Regierung während des Zweiten Weltkrieges," 522
Keuls, Eva C. (R), 1174
Keylor, William R. (C), 1029
Khalidi, Rashid, *Arab Nationalism: Historical Problems in the Literature*, 1363-73
Khodarkovsky, Michael (R), 1263
Khoury, Philip S., *Continuity and Change in Syrian Political Life: The Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries*, 1374-95
Khoury, Philip S. (R), 222
Kieckhefer, Richard, "Magic in the Middle Ages," 853
Kierman, Frank A., Jr. (R), 1593
Kiernan, David, "The Derbyshire Lead Industry in the Sixteenth Century," 501
Kieval, Hillel J. (R), 1236
Kiger, Joseph C. (R), 983
Kiley, C. J. (R), 1260
Kimball, Warren F. (R), 1511
Kimeldorf, Howard (R), 633
King, Pauline N. (R), 959
"King Hussein and the Challenge of Arab Radicalism," by Dann, 574
"The King's Ranger," by Cashin, 255
"Kingship, Law, and Society," by Powell, 1183
Kinser, Samuel, "Rabelais's Carnival: Text, Context, Metatext," 825
Kiple, Kenneth F. (R), 826
Kirby, Jack Temple (R), 1299
Kirkendall, Richard S. (R), 284
Kirsch, George B. (R), 609
Kitchen, Martin (R), 195
Kittelson, James M. (R), 861
Kivelson, Valerie (R), 1519
Kivisto, Peter, and Dag Blanck, editors, "American Immigrants and Their Generations: Studies and

Commentaries on the Hansen Thesis after Fifty Years" (E), 308
Klein, Rachel N., "Unification of a Slave State: The Rise of the Planter Class in the South Carolina Backcountry, 1760-1808," 600
Kleinberg, S. J., "The Shadow of the Mills: Working-Class Families in Pittsburgh, 1870-1907," 272
Klejman, Laurence, and Florence Rochefort, "L'Egalité en marche: Le Féminisme sous la Troisiéme République," 180
Kling, Blair B. (R), 937
Kloppenberg, James T. (R), 1284
Knee, Stuart E. (R), 1623
Knipping, Franz, and Ernst Weisenfeld, editors, "Eine ungewöhnliche Geschichte: Deutschland-Frankreich seit 1870" (E), 655
Knoll, Paul W. (R), 1518
"The Know-Nothing Party in Massachusetts," by Mulkern, 1293
"Knowledge, Culture, and Science in the Metropolis," by Baatz, 1606
"Knowledge Is Power," by Brown, 597
Knox, Dilwyn, "Ironia: Medieval and Renaissance Ideas on Irony," 495
Koch, H. W., "In the Name of the Volk: Political Justice in Hitler's Germany," 1226
Koditschek, Theodore (R), 1540
Koenker, Diane P., and William G. Rosenberg, "Strikes and Revolution in Russia, 1917," 918
Koenker, Diane P., *et al.*, editors, "Party, State, and Society in the Russian Civil War: Explorations in Social History" (E), 1013
Koenker, Diane P. (R), 920
Kofas, Jon V., "Intervention and Underdevelopment: Greece during the Cold War," 484
Kohler, Alfred, and Gerald Stourzh, editors, "Die Einheit der Neuzeit: Zum historischen Werk von Heinrich Lutz" (E), 656
Kohlstedt, Sally Gregory (R), 1154
Kohn, Roger S. (R), 151
Köllner, Lutz *et al.*, "Anfänge westdeutscher Sicherheitspolitik, 1945-1956." Volume 2, "Die EVG-Phase," 1528
Kolmer, Lothar, "Promissorische Eide im Mittelalter," 856
Kolmerten, Carol A., "Women in Utopia: The Ideology of Gender in the American Owenite Communities," 1609
Kolsky, Thomas A., "Jews against Zionism: The American Council for Judaism, 1942-1948," 1625
Komlos, John, "Nutrition and Economic Development in the Eighteenth-Century Habsburg Monarchy: An Anthropometric History," 909
Konig, David Thomas (R), 600
Konrad, Herman W. (R), 294
Koonz, Claudia (R), 544
Kopf, David (R), 243
Koponen, Juhani, "People and Production in Late Precolonial Tanzania: History and Structures," 926
Kopperman, Paul E., "Sir Robert Heath, 1575-1649: Window on an Age," 868
Koppes, Clayton R., and Gregory D. Black, "Hollywood Goes to War: How Politics, Profits, and Propaganda Shaped World War II Movies," 992
Koppes, Clayton R. (R), 1155
Korbonski, Andrzej (R), 520
Korinman, Michel, "Quand l'Allemagne pensait le monde: Grandeur et décadence d'une géopolitique," 1221
Kornweibel, Theodore, Jr. (R), 626
Koroscil, Paul M. (R), 1329
Kors, Alan Charles, "Atheism in France, 1650-1729." Volume 1, "The Orthodox Sources of Disbelief," 1204
Koshar, Rudy (R), 1122, 1567
Kosztolnyik, Z. J., "From Coloman the Learned to Béla III (1095-1196): Hungarian Domestic Policies and Their Impact upon Foreign Affairs," 205
Kowalski, Jeff Karl, "The House of the Governor: A Maya Palace at Uxmal, Yucatán, Mexico," 1000
Kozlowski, Gregory C. (R), 244
"Közüggyé emelt kiváltsagörzés" [Protection of Privilege Raised to a Public Affair], by Dénes, 557
Krabbe, Wolfgang R., "Die deutsche Stadt im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert: Eine Einführung," 192
Kragh, Helge, "Dirac: A Scientific Biography," 828
Kramer, Steven Philip (R), 184
Kraus, Richard Curt, "Pianos and Politics in China: Middle-Class Ambitions and the Struggle over Western Music," 235
"Krest'ianskaia obshchina i monastyr' v tsentral'noi Rossii v pervoi polovine XVIII v." [The Peasant Commune and the Monastery in Central Russia in the First Half of the Eighteenth Century], by Vdovina, 562
"Krest'ianskoe dvizhenie v Sibiri, vtoraia chetvert' XIX veka" [The Peasant Movement in Siberia in the Second Quarter of the Nineteenth Century], by Mamsik, 211
"Krieg zur Friedenssicherung," by Kettenacker, 522
Kriegel, Abraham D. (R), 1542
Krieger, Leonard, "Time's Reasons: Philosophies of History Old and New," 125
Kroener, Bernhard R., editor, "Europa im Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen: Wirtschaft, Gesellschaft, Kriege" (E), 1009
Kroener, Bernhard R. *et al.*, "Das Deutsche Reich und der zweite Weltkrieg." Volume 5, "Organisation und Mobilisierung des deutschen Machtbereichs." Part 1, "Kriegsverwaltung, Wirtschaft und personelle Ressourcen 1939-1941," 1571
Kroes, Rob, editor, "The American West as Seen by Europeans and Americans" (E), 1344
"Kropotkin and the Rise of Revolutionary Anarchism, 1872-1886," by Cahm, 1190
Krosby, H. Peter (R), 1565
Kruedener, Jürgen Baron von, editor, "Economic Crisis and Political Collapse: The Weimar Republic, 1924-1933" (E), 1652
Krukones, James H. (R), 1134
Krupp, R. A. (R), 146
Kubicek, Robert (R), 874
Kujala, Antti, "Vallankumous ja kansallinen itsemääräämisoikeus: Venäjän sosialistiset puolueet ja suomalainen radikalismi vuosisadan alussa" [Revolution and the Right to National Self-Determination: Russian Socialist Parties and Finnish Radicalism at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century], 1581
Kuklick, Henrika (R), 477
"Kultur und Kulturwissenschaften um 1900," edited by Vom Bruch *et al.* (E), 1652
Kumar, Nita, "The Artisans of Banaras: Popular Culture and Identity, 1880-1986," 935
Kunzle, David, "The History of the Comic Strip: The Nineteenth Century," 1508
Kuromiya, Hiroaki (R), 1584
Kuromiya, Hiroaki, "Stalin's Industrial Revolution: Politics and Workers, 1928-1932," 217

Kurtz, Michael L., and Morgan D. Peoples, "Earl K. Long: The Saga of Uncle Earl and Louisiana Politics," 990
Kurzweil, Edith (R), 1152
Kurzweil, Edith, "The Freudians: A Comparative Perspective," 829
Kushner, Howard I. (R), 938
Kushner, Tony, and Kenneth Lunn, editors, "Traditions of Intolerance: Historical Perspectives on Fascism and Race Discourse in Britain" (E), 1011
Kushner, Tony, "The Persistence of Prejudice: Antisemitism in British Society during the Second World War," 521
Kutler, Stanley I., "The Wars of Watergate: The Last Crisis of Richard Nixon," 1000

Laberge, Ann F. (R), 1562
"Labirinto italiano," by Tranfaglia, 908
"Labor in Massachusetts," edited by Fones-Wolf and Kaufman (E), 1344
"Labor's Flaming Youth," by Norwood, 1308
"Labour and Russia," by Williams, 499
"Labour and Socialist Movements in Europe before 1914," edited by Geary (E), 655
Lachmann, Richard (R), 163, 501
Ladd, Brian, "Urban Planning and Civic Order in Germany, 1860-1914," 1567
"Ladies, Women, and Wenches," by Pease and Pease, 1609
Lael, Richard L. (R), 1641
LaFrance, David G., "The Mexican Revolution in Puebla, 1908-1913: The Maderista Movement and the Failure of Liberal Reform," 295
Lagemann, Ellen Condliffe (R), 246
Lagemann, Ellen Condliffe, "The Politics of Knowledge: The Carnegie Corporation, Philanthropy, and Public Policy," 983
Laing, Ellen Johnston, "The Winking Owl: Art in the People's Republic of China," 581
Lake, David A., "Power, Protection, and Free Trade: International Sources of U.S. Commercial Strategy, 1887-1939," 623
Lam, Truong Buu (R), 843
Lamberti, Marjorie (R), 190
Lamberti, Marjorie, "State, Society, and the Elementary School in Imperial Germany," 189
"Land Filled with Flies," by Wilmsen, 1591
"Land, Labor and the Origins of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict, 1882-1914," by Shafir, 1253
"Land, Liberties, and Lordship in a Late Medieval Countryside," by Hoffmann, 858
"Land of Hope," by Grossman, 270
Landau, Norma (R), 510
Landes, Joan B., "Women and the Public Sphere in the Age of the French Revolution," 528
"Landesherrschaft und Klosterwesen in spätmittelalterlichen Württemberg," by Stievermann, 857
"Landscape and Settlement in Romanov Russia, 1613-1917," by Pallot and Shaw, 1577
Langer, Erick D., "Economic Change and Rural Resistance in Southern Bolivia, 1880-1930," 298
Langley, Lester D., "America and the Americas: The United States in the Western Hemisphere," 1640
Langmore, Diane, "Missionary Lives: Papua, 1874-1914," 1266
Langmuir, Gavin I., "History, Religion, and Antisemitism," 1498
Langum, David J., and Harlan Hague, "Thomas O. Larkin: A Life of Patriotism and Profit in Old California," 1611
Lanza, Michael L., "Agrarianism and Reconstruction Politics: The Southern Homestead Act," 967
Lapidus, Ira M., and Edmund Burke III, editors, "Islam, Politics, and Social Movements" (E), 658
Laqueur, Thomas W. (R), 1195
Large, David Clay (R), 197, 485, 1528
Larkin, Emmet, "The Roman Catholic Church and the Home Rule Movement in Ireland, 1870-1874," 1546
Larson, Brooke (R), 298
Larson, Robert H. (R), 171
Larson, Robert W. (R), 1302
Lasch, Christopher (R), 486
"A Last Call of Empire," by McCarthy, 1200
"The Last Jews on Iberian Soil," by Gampel, 1210
"The Last Years of Austria-Hungary," edited by Cornwall (E), 1653
"Latin America through Soviet Eyes," by Prizel, 921
Laub, John H. (R), 988
Laulumaa, Vesa, and Rauno Endén, editors, "Suomalais-neuvostoliittolainen historiantutkijoiden symposium: Riika 1.-7.12.1985" [Finnish-Soviet Historical Research Symposium: Riga, December 1-7, 1985] (E), 656
Lavrin, Asunción, editor, "Sexuality and Marriage in Colonial Latin America" (E), 1016
Law, John Easton (R), 200
"Law and Politics in Eighteenth-Century Germany," by Hughes, 538
"Lawless Liberators," by Schwartz, 644
"The Lawmen," by Calhoun, 595
"Lawrence and His Laboratory," by Heilbron and Seidel, 989
"Lawrence of Arabia," by Wilson, 1587
Lawson, Philip, "The Imperial Challenge: Quebec and Britain in the Age of the American Revolution," 1327
Lawson, Steven F., *Freedom Then, Freedom Now: The Historiography of the Civil Rights Movement*, 456-71
"Lawyers and Politics in the Early Roman Empire," by Bauman, 1176
Laybourn, Keith, "Philip Snowden: A Biography, 1864-1937," 171
Leacock, Ruth, "Requiem for Revolution: The United States and Brazil, 1961-1969," 1169
Leader, Damian Riehl, "A History of the University of Cambridge." Volume 1, "The University to 1546," 1530
Lederhendler, Eli, "The Road to Modern Jewish Politics: Political Tradition and Political Reconstruction in the Jewish Community of Tsarist Russia," 563
Lee, J. J., "Ireland, 1912-1985: Politics and Society," 1548
Lee, Loyd E. (R), 537
Lee, Marshall M. (R), 193
Lee, Maurice, Jr., "Great Britain's Solomon: James VI and I in His Three Kingdoms," 1533
Lee, Maurice, Jr. (R), 502
Lee, R. Alton, "Eisenhower and Landrum-Griffin: A Study in Labor-Management Politics," 636
Lee, R. Alton (R), 635
"The Lees of Virginia," by Nagel, 1283
"The Legend of Bouvines," by Duby, 1182
Legiardi-Laura, Roland (C), 1026
LeGrand, Catherine (R), 644
Lehmberg, Stanford E., "The Reformation of

Cathedrals: Cathedrals in English Society, 1485-1603," 160
Lehning, James R. (R), 174, 1557
Lehrer, Susan (R), 1271
Lemarchand, Guy, "La Fin du féodalisme dans le pays de Caux: Conjoncture économique et démographique et structure sociale dans une région de grande culture, de la crise du XVII[e] siècle à la stabilisation de la Révolution (1640-1795)," 882
Lemay, Helen (R), 861
"Lenin and the Mensheviks," by Broido, 566
"Leningrad," by Ruble, 1242
Lenman, B. P. (R), 509
Lenzi, Maria Ludovica, "La pace strega: Guerra e società in Italia dal XIII al XVI secolo," 1231
Leon, Warren, and Roy Rosenzweig, editors, "History Museums in the United States: A Critical Assessment," 248
Leon Fink Responds, by Fink, 429-31
Leonard, Karen (R), 1598
Leonard, V. W., "Politicians, Pupils, and Priests: Argentine Education since 1943," 1004
Leonardi, Robert, and Piergiorgio Corbetta, editors, "Italian Politics: A Review." Volume 3 (E), 306
Leone, Mark P., and Parker B. Potter, Jr., editors, "The Recovery of Meaning: Historical Archaeology in the Eastern United States" (E), 310
"Leopold von Ranke and the Shaping of the Historical Discipline," edited by Iggers and Powell (E), 649
Lepan, Don, "The Cognitive Revolution in Western Culture." Volume 1, "The Birth of Expectation," 500
"Leprosy, Racism, and Public Health," by Gussow, 134
Le Rider, Jacques, "Modernité viennoise et crises de l'identité," 555
Lerman, Katharine Anne, "The Chancellor as Courtier: Bernhard von Bülow and the Governance of Germany, 1900-1909," 1222
Lesnick, Daniel R., "Preaching in Medieval Florence: The Social World of Franciscan and Dominican Spirituality," 154
"Let History Judge," by Medvedev, 569
"Let Justice Be Done," by Mullen, 269
Levandovskii, A. A., "T. N. Granovskii v russkom obshchestvennom dvizhenii" [T. N. Granovskii in the Russian Social Movement], 1244
Levenstein, Harvey (R), 251
"The Lever of Riches," by Mokyr, 1164
"The Leverage of Labor," by Brockington, 294
Levi, Darrell E., "Michael Manley: The Making of a Leader," 643
Levi, Werner (R), 1642
Levick, Barbara, "Claudius," 1177
Levin, Carole, "Propaganda in the English Reformation: Heroic and Villainous Images of King John," 148
Levin, Carole (R), 489
Levin, Eve, "Sex and Society in the World of the Orthodox Slavs, 900-1700," 204
Levine, Daniel (R), 1317
Levine, David (R), 869
Levine, Philippa (R), 515
Levine, Philippa, "Victorian Feminism, 1850-1900," 874
Levine, Robert M., "Images of History: Nineteenth and Early Twentieth-Century Latin American Photographs as Documents," 642
Levitt, Marcus C., "Russian Literary Politics and the Pushkin Celebration of 1880," 914
Levy, Eugene (R), 1321
Lewis, Bernard, "The Political Language of Islam," 1586
Lewis, Gene D. (R), 942
Lewis, John Wilson, and Xue Litai, "China Builds the Bomb," 233
Lewis, Michael, "Rioters and Citizens: Mass Protest in Imperial Japan," 1597
"Lewis Mumford," by Miller, 275
Li, Tien-Yi (R), 578
"The Liberal Conspiracy," by Coleman, 486
Liberati, Luigi Bruti editor, "Il Canada e la guerra dei trent'anni: L'esperienza bellica di un popolo multietnico" (E), 1345
"Liberté, Egalité, Fraternité," edited by Toth (E), 1007
"Liberty and Law," edited by Wells and Askew (E), 311
"Liberty in Absolutist Spain," by Nader, 1560
"Liberty in America." Volume 1, "Liberty and Power, 1600-1760," by Handlin and Handlin, 254
"Liberty, Property, and Government," edited by Paul and Dickman (E), 312
Lichtenstein, Nelson, and Stephen Meyer, editors, "On the Line: Essays in the History of Auto Work" (E), 312
"Liddell Hart and the Weight of History," by Mearsheimer, 171
Liebersohn, Harry (R), 132
Liebeschuetz, J. H. W. G., "Barbarians and Bishops: Army, Church, and State in the Age of Arcadius and Chrysostom," 1180
Lieven, Dominic, "Russia's Rulers under the Old Regime," 215
"The Life and Political Economy of Lauchlin Currie," by Sandilands, 1634
"La Liga vizcaína de productores y la politica económica de la restauración, 1894-1914," by Arana Pérez, 1213
Lightman, Bernard (R), 1199
Lih, Lars T., "Bread and Authority in Russia, 1914-1921," 1583
Limerick, Patricia Nelson (R), 1276
"The Limits of Air Power," by Clodfelter, 291
Lincoln, W. Bruce (R), 917
Lincoln, W. Bruce, "The Great Reforms: Autocracy, Bureaucracy, and the Politics of Change in Imperial Russia," 1578
Lincoln, W. Bruce, "Red Victory: A History of the Russian Civil War," 566
Lindemann, Albert S. (C), 331; (R), 474
Lindert, Peter H., and Barry Eichengreen, editors, "The International Debt Crisis in Historical Perspective" (E), 651
Lindstrom, Diane (R), 952
Linenthal, Edward Tabor, "Symbolic Defense: The Cultural Significance of the Strategic Defense Initiative," 640
Ling, Peter J., "America and the Automobile: Technology, Reform, and Social Change," 622
Link, William A. (R), 266
"Lion in the Lobby," by Watson, 1636
Lipartito, Kenneth, "The Bell System and Regional Business: The Telephone in the South, 1877-1920," 612
Lisio, Donald J. (R), 1323
Liss, Sheldon B. (R), 643
"Listening for the Text," by Stock, 476
Litai, Xue, and John Wilson Lewis, "China Builds the Bomb," 233
Litchfield, R. Burr (R), 548
"Literacy and Popular Culture," by Vincent, 1196

"Lithuanian Social Democracy in Perspective, 1893-1914," by Sabaliūnas, 1245
Litoff, Judy Barrett (R), 950
Little, Daniel (C), 1361
Little, Daniel, "Understanding Peasant China: Case Studies in the Philosophy of Social Science," 580
"Little Germany," by Nadel, 1286
Liu, James T. C., "China Turning Inward: Intellectual-Political Changes in the Early Twelfth Century," 929
Liu, Kwang-Ching, editor, "Orthodoxy in Late Imperial China" (E), 1654
Liu, Tai (R), 503
Liu, Xinru, "Ancient India and Ancient China: Trade and Religious Exchanges, A.D. 1-600," 229
Livingston, Donald W. (R), 1497
Lixl-Purcell, Andreas, editor, "Women of Exile: German-Jewish Autobiographies since 1933," 544
Lloyd, Simon, "English Society and the Crusade, 1216-1307," 1181
Lo, Winston W. (R), 929
Loades, David, "Mary Tudor: A Life," 1192
"London and the Reformation," by Brigden, 1531
Long, Diana E. (R), 1500
Long, Priscilla, "Where the Sun Never Shines: A History of America's Bloody Coal Industry," 620
Lööw, Heléne, "Hakkorset och Wasakärven: En studie av nationalsocialismen i Sverige, 1924-1950" [Hakkorset and Wasakärven: A Study of National Socialism in Sweden, 1924-1950], 1218
Lora, Ronald (R), 640
"Lord Grey, 1764-1845," by Smith, 1195
"The Lords' Jews," by Rosman, 1574
"Lords of the Mountain," by Pérez, 644
"Lordship and Inheritance in Early Medieval Japan," by Mass, 1260
Losee, John, "Philosophy of Science and Historical Enquiry," 477
Lothrop, Gloria Ricci (R), 1313
Loubere, Leo A., "The Wine Revolution in France: The Twentieth Century," 1557
Louis, William Roger, and Prosser Gifford, editors, "Decolonization and African Independence: The Transfers of Power, 1960-1980," 224
Louis, William Roger, and Roger Owen, editors, "Suez 1956: The Crisis and Its Consequences" (E), 308
"Louis XV," by Antoine, 527
Love, Joseph L., and Nils Jacobsen, editors, "Guiding the Invisible Hand: Economic Liberalism and the State in Latin American History," 1330
Love, Joseph L. (R), 1646
Lovett, Clara M. (R), 548
Lowenstein, Steven M. (R), 1225
"The 'Lower Sort,'" by Smith, 948
Lucas, Paul R. (R), 254
Luckin, Bill, "Questions of Power: Electricity and Environment in Inter-War Britain," 1549
Luft, David S. (R), 1224
"Lugenia Burns Hope," by Rouse, 266
Lukonin, Vladimir G., and Muhammad A. Dandamaev, "The Culture and Social Institutions of Ancient Iran," 922
Lungu, Dov B., "Romania and the Great Powers, 1933-1940," 207
Lunn, Kenneth, and Tony Kushner, editors, "Traditions of Intolerance: Historical Perspectives on Fascism and Race Discourse in Britain" (E), 1011
Lüsebrink, Hans-Jürgen, and Rolf Reichardt, "Die Bastille: Zur Symbolgeschichte von Herrschaft und Freiheit," 1552
"Luther," by Oberman, 861
Lutz, Jessie G. (R), 1594
Lux, David S., "Patronage and Royal Science in Seventeenth-Century France: The Académie de Physique in Caen," 526
Luza, Radomir (R), 911
Lynch, Deidre, and Thomas Keirstead (R), 1116
Lyon, Bryce (R), 1183
Lystra, Karen, "Searching the Heart: Women, Men, and Romantic Love in Nineteenth-Century America," 260
Lytle, Mark H. (R), 290

Macaulay, Neill (R), 1333
MacDonagh, Oliver, "The Emancipist: Daniel O'Connell, 1830-47," 524
MacDonald, Michael (R), 508, 1192
Macey, Samuel L., "The Dynamics of Progress: Time, Method, and Measure," 833
"Machiavelli and Mystery of State," by Donaldson, 127
"Machines as the Measure of Men," by Adas, 1166
"Macht des Mythos-Ohnmacht der Vernunft?" edited by Kemper (E), 649
Macias, Anna (R), 642
MacIntyre, Martha, and Margaret Jolly, editors, "Family and Gender in the Pacific: Domestic Contradictions and the Colonial Impact" (E), 1336
Mackay, Angus, and Robert Bartlett, editors, "Medieval Frontier Societies" (E), 1008
Mackenzie, David, "Apis: The Congenial Conspirator; The Life of Colonel Dragutin T. Dimitrijević," 561
MacKenzie, David, "Canada and International Civil Aviation, 1932-1948," 641
Mackenzie, Mary Margaret, and Charlotte Roueche, editors, "Images of Authority: Papers Presented to Joyce Reynolds on the Occasion of Her Seventieth Birthday" (E), 1337
MacLeod, Christine, "Inventing the Industrial Revolution: The English Patent System, 1660-1800," 1193
Macmullen, Ramsay, "Corruption and the Decline of Rome," 488
Maehl, William Harvey, "The German Socialist Party: Champion of the First Republic, 1918-1933," 194
Maga, Timothy P., "John F. Kennedy and the New Pacific Community, 1961-63," 636
"Magic in the Middle Ages," by Kieckhefer, 853
"The Magnificent Mountain Women," by Robertson, 968
Maher, Mary Denis, "To Bind Up the Wounds: Catholic Sister Nurses in the U.S. Civil War," 1295
Mahoney, Timothy R., "River Towns in the Great West: The Structure of Provincial Urbanization in the American Midwest, 1820-1870," 1607
Maier, Lothar, "Rumänien auf dem Weg zur Unabhängigkeitserklärung, 1866-1877: Schein und Wirklichkeit liberaler Verfassung und staatlicher Souveränität," 559
Majeska, George P. (R), 146
"Major General Adam Stephen and the Cause of American Liberty," by Ward, 599
"Making a New Deal," by Cohen, 1307
"Making Algeria French," by Prochaska, 1254
"The Making of an American Pluralism," by Gerber, 257
"The Making of New Deal Democrats," by Gamm, 629
"The Making of Scotland," edited by McCrone *et al.* (E), 1651

"The Making of the Basque Nation," by Heiberg, 186
Makk, Ferenc, "The Árpáds and the Comneni: Political Relations between Hungary and Byzantium in the Twelfth Century," 1180
Maland, Charles J., "Chaplin and American Culture: The Evolution of a Star Image," 984
Malcolmson, Patricia (R), 1544
Mallett, Michael (R), 1231
Mally, Lynn, "Culture of the Future: The Proletkult Movement in Revolutionary Russia," 1248
Malmgreen, Gail (R), 1197, 1273
Maltz, Earl M., "Civil Rights, the Constitution, and Congress, 1863-1869," 1615
Mályusz, Elemér, "Kaiser Sigismund in Ungarn 1387-1437," 1518
Mamsik, T. S., "Krest'ianskoe dvizhenie v Sibiri, vtoraia chetvert' XIX veka" [The Peasant Movement in Siberia in the Second Quarter of the Nineteenth Century], 211
"Managing Gender," by Deacon, 1598
Mann, Susan (R), 234
Manning, Roberta T. (R), 569
Manning, Roger B. (R), 1531
Mantran, Robert, editor, "Histoire de l'Empire ottoman," 219
"Manuel Alvarez, 1794-1856," by Chavez, 1646
Manz, Beatrice Forbes, "The Rise and Rule of Tamerlane," 577
Mappen, Ellen F. (R), 170
"Marble Queens and Captives," by Kasson, 1610
"*Marbury v. Madison* and Judicial Review," by Clinton, 1278
"Marc Bloch," by Fink, 128
Marer, Paul (R), 1168
"Margaret of York," by Weightman, 150
Margulies, Herbert F., "The Mild Reservationists and the League of Nations Controversy in the Senate," 985
Marienstras, Elise, and Bernard Vincent, editors, "Les Oubliés de la Révolution américaine: Femmes, Indiens, Noirs, Quakers, francs-maçons dans la guerre d'Indépendance" (E), 1655
Marienstras, Elise, editor, "L'Amérique et la France: Deux révolutions" (E), 1648
Marini, Stephen A. (R), 603
Marino, John A., "Pastoral Economics in the Kingdom of Naples," 1573
"Maritime Strategy and the Balance of Power," edited by Hattendorf and Jordan (E), 1648
Mark, Joan (R), 1319
"The Market and Its Critics," by Thompson, 511
"Markets in History," edited by Galenson (E), 1335
Marks, Carole, "Farewell—We're Good and Gone: The Great Black Migration," 270
Marks, Gary, "Unions in Politics: Britain, Germany, and the United States in the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries," 139
Marling, Karal Ann (R), 622
"Married Women's Separate Property in England, 1660-1833," by Staves, 872
Marrus, Michael R. (R), 1526
Marsden, George M. (R), 1612
Marsh, Margaret, "Suburban Lives," 939
Marsh, Peter T. (R), 1201
Marshall, Barbara, "The Origins of Post-War German Politics," 1230
Marsot, Afaf Lutfi al-Sayyid, *Survey of Egyptian Works of History*, 1422-34
Marten, James, "Texas Divided: Loyalty and Dissent in the Lone Star State, 1856-1874," 964
Martin, Albro (R), 249
Martin, Benjamin F., "Crime and Criminal Justice under the Third Republic: The Shame of Marianne," 887
Martin, Herve, "Le Métier de prédicateur en France septentrionale à la fin du Moyen Age, 1350-1520," 492
Martin, John (R), 1231
Martines, Lauro (R), 157
Martz, Linda (R), 1559
"Marxism and Democracy in Chile," by Faúndez, 299
"Mary Austin," by Stineman, 273
"Mary Heaton Vorse," by Garrison, 273
"Mary Shelley," by Sunstein, 512
"Mary Tudor," by Loades, 1192
Maslowski, Peter (R), 263
Masoero, Alberto, and Antonello Venturi, editors, "Russica: Studi e ricerche sulla Russia contemporanea" (E), 1654
Mason, Tony, editor, "Sport in Britain: A Social History" (E), 1339
Mass, Jeffrey P., "Lordship and Inheritance in Early Medieval Japan: A Study of the Kamakura Sōryō System," 1260
"Mass and Elite in Democratic Athens," by Ober, 851
"Mastering Wartime," by Gallman, 964
Masur, Louis P. (R), 591
Mate, Mavis (R), 147, 858
"Material Life in America, 1600-1860," edited by St. George (E), 309
Materné, Jan (R), 535
Mathes, Valerie Sherer, "Helen Hunt Jackson and Her Indian Reform Legacy," 615
Mathews, Donald G., and Jane Sherron De Hart, "Sex, Gender, and the Politics of ERA: A State and the Nation," 1637
Matossian, Mary Kilbourne, "Poisons of the Past: Molds, Epidemics, and History," 826
Matson, Cathy (R), 598
Mattheisen, Donald (R), 898
Matthews, John, "The Roman Empire of Ammianus," 1177
Matz, Klaus-Jürgen, "Reinhold Maier (1889-1971): Eine politische Biographie," 541
"Mau Mau," by Edgerton, 1591
Mauskopf, Seymour H. (R), 1276
May, Elaine Tyler (R), 939
"Maya Resistance to Spanish Rule," by Jones, 1001
Mayer, Thomas F., "Thomas Starkey and the Commonweal: Humanist Politics and Religion in the Reign of Henry VIII," 867
Mayfield, Noel Henning, "Puritans and Regicide: Presbyterian-Independent Differences over the Trial and Execution of Charles (I) Stuart," 162
"'The Mayor Who Cleaned Up Chicago,'" by Schmidt, 987
Maza, Sarah (R), 1553
"Mäzenatentum in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart," edited by Becker (E), 650
Mazlish, Bruce, "A New Science: The Breakdown of Connections and the Birth of Sociology," 132
McCagg, William (R), 1237
McCagg, William O., Jr., "A History of Habsburg Jews, 1670-1918," 553
McCardell, John (R), 955
McCarthy, John, "A Last Call of Empire: Australian Aircrew, Britain, and the Empire Air Training Scheme," 1200
McCarthy, Justin (R), 1252
McClure, Arthur F. (R), 1316

McCormick, John, "Reclaiming Paradise: The Global Environmental Movement," 831
McCormick, Richard P. (R), 1293
McCoy, Donald R. (R), 1319
McCrone, David, *et al.*, editors, "The Making of Scotland: Nation, Culture, and Social Change" (E), 1651
McDermott, Kevin, "The Czech Red Unions, 1918-1929: A Study of Their Relations with the Communist Party and the Moscow Internationals," 1239
McElroy, Keith (R), 642
McGerr, Michael, *The Price of the "New Transnational History,"* 1056-67
McGinnis, Anthony, "Counting Coup and Cutting Horses: Intertribal Warfare on the Northern Plains, 1738-1889," 1604
McGrane, Bernard, "Beyond Anthropology: Society and the Other," 1156
McGucken, William (R), 134, 477
McIntire, C. T., and Marvin Perry, editors, "Toynbee: Reappraisals" (E), 1335
McKay, David, "Domestic Policy and Ideology: Presidents and the American State, 1964-1987," 637
McKay, Ernest A., "The Civil War and New York City," 1295
McKercher, B. J. C., and Elizabeth Jane Errington, editors, "The Vietnam War as History" (E), 1656
McKercher, B. J. C., editor, "Anglo-American Relations in the 1920s: The Struggle for Supremacy" (E), 1648
McKercher, B. J. C., "Esme Howard: A Diplomatic Biography," 877
McKitterick, Rosamond (R), 147
McKitterick, Rosamond, "The Carolingians and the Written Word," 1518
McLane, John R. (R), 1264
McLaughlin, Mary Martin (R), 1184
McLellan, David S. (R), 1325
McLynn, Frank, "Crime and Punishment in Eighteenth-Century England," 507
McMillen, Sally (R), 1295
McMillen, Sally G., "Motherhood in the Old South: Pregnancy, Childbirth, and Infant Rearing," 954
McMullin, Neil (R), 236
McNamara, Jo Ann (R), 494
McNeil, William C. (R), 139
McNeill, William H., "Arnold J. Toynbee: A Life," 821
McQuaid, Kim (R), 1000
McQuaid, Matilda, and Ellen Perry Berkeley, editors, "Architecture: A Place for Women" (E), 310
McVey, Ruth (R), 585
McWilliams, John C., "The Protectors: Harry J. Anslinger and the Federal Bureau of Narcotics, 1930-1962," 1633
Meade, Robert C., Jr., "Red Brigades: The Story of Italian Terrorism," 549
"The Meaning of the Salzburg Festival," by Steinberg, 554
Mearsheimer, John J., "Liddell Hart and the Weight of History," 171
Meckel, Richard A. (R), 251
Meckel, Richard A., "Save the Babies: American Public Health Reform and the Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1850-1929," 1303
Un Médecin des Lumières, directed by René Allio; and *La Révolution française*, I: *Les Années lumières*, directed by Robert Enricco; II: *Les Années terribles*, directed by Richard Effron, 1120
"Medieval Archaeology," edited by Redman (E), 304
"Medieval Frontier Societies," edited by Bartlett and Mackay (E), 1008
"The Medieval Idea of Marriage," by Brooke, 489
"Medievalism in American Culture," edited by Rosenthal and Szarmach (E), 659
Medin, Tzvi, "Cuba: The Shaping of Revolutionary Consciousness," 645
Medvedev, Roy, "Let History Judge: The Origins and Consequences of Stalinism," 569
Megill, Allan, *Fragmentation and the Future of Historiography*, 693-98
Melamed, E. I., "Russkie universitety Dzhordzha Kennana: Sud'ba pisatelia i ego knig" [Russian Universities of George Kennan: The Fate of a Writer and His Books], 286
Melancon, Michael (R), 918
Meleney, John C., "The Public Life of Aedanus Burke: Revolutionary Republican in Post-Revolutionary South Carolina," 601
Melis, Guido, "Due modelli di amministrazione tra liberalismo e fascismo: Burocrazie tradizionali e nuovi apparati," 908
Mellor, Anne K. (R), 512
Mellor, Ronald (R), 1177
Melton, James Van Horn (R), 1565
Melville, Ralph, and Armgard von Reden-Dohna, editors, "Der Adel an der Schwelle des bürgerlichen Zeitalters 1780-1860" (E), 1009
Mendle, Michael (R), 148
Menjot, Denis, and Adeline Rucquoi, editors, "La Construction dans la péninsule Ibérique (XI^{e}–XVI^{e}): Approche économique et sociale" (E), 1012
Menjot, Denis, editor, "Les Soins de beauté: Moyen Age début des Temps modernes" (E), 1007
Menjot, Denis, "Fiscalidad y sociedad: Los Murcianos y el impuesto en la Baja Edad Media," 152
"Menninger," by Friedman, 1314
"The Menshevik Leaders in the Russian Revolution," by Galili, 918
Merchant, Carolyn, "Ecological Revolutions: Nature, Gender, and Science in New England," 945
"Merchants of Essaouira," by Schroeter, 575
Merkl, Peter H., editor, "The Federal Republic of Germany at Forty" (E), 1012
Merkl, Peter H. (R), 197
Merkley, Paul (R), 850
Merrick, Jeffrey (R), 1204
Merrick, Jeffrey W., "The Desacralization of the French Monarchy in the Eighteenth Century," 1551
Merrill, Dennis, "Bread and the Ballot: The United States and India's Economic Development, 1947-1963," 1512
Merriman, John M. (R), 885
Merwick, Donna, "Possessing Albany, 1630-1710: The Dutch and English Experiences," 1601
"Un mestiere per partire," by Audenino, 1232
"Le Métier de prédicateur en France septentrionale à la fin du Moyen Age, 1350-1520," by Martin, 492
"Metropolis London," edited by Feldman and Jones (E), 1011
"Mexican Americans," by García, 631
"The Mexican Empire of Iturbide," by Anna, 642
"Mexican Labor and World War II," by Gamboa, 1312
"The Mexican Revolution in Puebla, 1908-1913," by LaFrance, 295
Meyer, Gerald, "Vito Marcantonio: Radical Politician, 1902-1954," 282
Meyer, Henry Cord (R), 1221
Meyer, Melissa L., *"We Can Not Get a Living as We Used*

To": Dispossession and the White Earth Anishinaabeg 1889-1920, 368-94
Meyer, Michael A. (R), 1161
Meyer, Roy W. (R), 1604
Meyer, Stephen, and Nelson Lichtenstein, editors, "On the Line: Essays in the History of Auto Work" (E), 312
Meyer-Renschhausen, Elisabeth, "Weibliche Kultur und soziale Arbeit: Eine Geschichte der Frauenbewegung am Beispiel Bremens, 1810-1927," 538
"Michael Manley," by Levi, 643
Michel, Marc, "Gallieni," 532
Michel, Sonya (R), 1624
"Michel Foucault's Archaeology of Scientific Reason," by Gutting, 1152
"Michelet, Historian," by Mitzman, 1555
Michelson, Paul E. (R), 1573
"Middelstand i klemme?" [Traditional Bourgeois in a Bind?], by Fink, 1562
"The Midwest and the Nation," by Cayton and Onuf, 1283
"A Midwife's Tale," by Ulrich, 950
"Migration and Mythmaking in Anglo-Saxon England," by Howe, 1529
Mihesuah, Devon A. (R), 967
"The Mild Reservationists and the League of Nations Controversy in the Senate," by Margulies, 985
Miles, Margaret R., "Carnal Knowing: Female Nakedness and Religious Meaning in the Christian West," 825
"The Militarization of the Western World," edited by Gillis (E), 1649
"Military Planning for the Defense of the United Kingdom, 1814-1870," by Partridge, 513
Millar, James R. (R), 217
Millard, André, "Edison and the Business of Innovation," 972
Millbourn, Ingrid, "'Rätt till maklighet': Om den svenska socialdemokratins lärprocess, 1885-1902" ["Right to Leisure": On Swedish Social Democracy as a Learning Process, 1885-1902], 1217
Miller, Amos C. (R), 506
Miller, Darlis A., "Soldiers and Settlers: Military Supply in the Southwest, 1861-1885," 614
Miller, David B. (R), 561
Miller, Donald L., "Lewis Mumford: A Life," 275
Miller, Lillian B. (R), 1274
Miller, Marion S. (R), 905
Miller, Randall M., editor, "States of Progress: Germans and Blacks in America over 300 Years; Lectures from the Tricentennial of the Germantown Protest against Slavery" (E), 308
Miller, Ross, "American Apocalypse: The Great Fire and the Myth of Chicago," 1307
Miller, Simon, and Arij Ouweneel, editors, "The Indian Community of Colonial Mexico: Fifteen Essays on Land Tenure, Corporate Organizations, Ideology, and Village Politics" (E), 1656
Miller, William Ian, "Bloodtaking and Peacemaking: Feud, Law, and Society in Saga Iceland," 1563
Miller, Ylana N. (R), 1253
Mills, Eric L., "Biological Oceanography: An Early History, 1870-1960," 1170
Minard, Philippe, "Typographes des lumières suivi des *Anecdotes typographiques* de Nicolas Contat (1762)," 176
"The Mind Has No Sex?" by Schiebinger, 1500
"Mind's Eye, Mind's Truth," by Curtis, 278
Miner, Earl (R), 583
Miner, Steven Merritt (R), 1576
Ming, Yuan, and Harry Harding, editors, "Sino-American Relations, 1945-1955: A Joint Reassessment of a Critical Decade" (E), 654
Minichiello, Sharon (R), 1261
Minois, Georges, "Henri VIII," 159
Minois, Georges, "History of Old Age: From Antiquity to the Renaissance," 1506
Mintz, Sidney W. (R), 1331
Miranti, Paul J., Jr., "Accountancy Comes of Age: The Development of an American Profession, 1886-1940," 1621
Mirza, Sarah, and Margaret Strobel, editors and translators, "Three Swahili Women: Life Histories from Mombasa, Kenya," 225
"Missionary Lives," by Langmore, 1266
Mitchell, Betty L. (R), 957
Mitchell, Richard E. (R), 1516
Mitzman, Arthur, "Michelet, Historian: Rebirth and Romanticism in Nineteenth-Century France," 1555
"Mixed Blood," by Spickard, 624
Miyamoto, Matao, and Hiroaki Yamazaki, editors, "Trade Associations in Business History" (E), 651
Mizuta, Hiroshi, and Chuhei Sugiyama, editors, "Enlightenment and Beyond: Political Economy Comes to Japan," 237
Moch, Leslie Page (R), 530, 1206
"Le Modèle français et l'Italie savante," by Waquet, 864
"The Modern Economic and Social History of the Middle East in Its World Context," edited by Sabagh (E), 308
"Modernité viennoise et crises de l'identité," by Le Rider, 555
Moeller, Susan D., "Shooting War: Photography and the American Experience of Combat," 247
Mohl, Raymond A. (R), 1614
Mokyr, Joel, "The Lever of Riches: Technological Creativity and Economic Progress," 1164
Moldow, Gloria (R), 261
Mollin, Gerhard Th., "Montankonzerne und 'Drittes Reich': Der Gegensatz zwischen Monopolindustrie und Befehlswirtschaft in der deutschen Rüstung und Expansion 1936-1944," 195
Molony, Barbara (R), 584
Momigliano, Arnaldo, and Karl Christ, editors, "L'Antichità nell'Ottocento in Italia e Germania/Die Antike im 19. Jahrhundert in Italien und Deutschland" (E), 1008
"Il monastero di S. Ambrogio nel Medioevo," edited by Picasso (E), 304
Moniot, H., and B. Jewsiewicki, editors, "Dialoguer avec le léopard? Pratiques, savoirs et actes du peuple face au politique en Afrique noire contemporaine" (E), 1343
Monk, Janice, and Vera Norwood, editors, "The Desert Is No Lady: Southwestern Landscapes in Women's Writing and Art" (E), 1344
Montal, F., and B. Jewsiewicki, editors, "Récits de vie et mémoires: Vers une anthropologie historique du souvenir" (E), 649
"Montankonzerne und 'Drittes Reich,'" by Mollin, 195
Monter, William (R), 184
Montgomery, Maureen E., "'Gilded Prostitution': Status, Money, and Transatlantic Marriages, 1870-1914," 839
Moody, J. Carroll, and Alice Kessler-Harris, editors, "Perspectives on American Labor History: The Problem of Synthesis" (E), 1016
Moogk, Peter (R), 1327
Moore, James, R., editor, "History, Humanity, and Evolution: Essays for John C. Greene" (E), 1335

Moore, Jesse T., Jr. (R), 1636
Moore, John C. (C), 1667
Moore, Walter J. (R), 828
Moore, Walter, "Schrödinger: Life and Thought," 827
Morgan, H. Wayne, "Keepers of Culture: The Art-Thought of Kenyon Cox, Royal Cortissoz, and Frank Jewett Mather, Jr.," 617
Morgan, Iwan W., "Eisenhower versus 'The Spenders': The Eisenhower Administration, the Democrats, and the Budget, 1953-60," 635
Morgan, Lynda (R), 262
Morgan, Philip, "War and Society in Medieval Cheshire, 1277-1403," 855
Mori, Giorgio, editor, "Prato: Storia di una città." Volume 3, "Il tempo dell'industria (1815-1943)." Part 1, "Città e territorio, popolazione ed economia," 1233
Mori, Giorgio, editor, "Prato: Storia di una città." Volume 3, "Il tempo dell'industria (1815-1943)." Part 2, "Società, cultura e politica," 1233
"Mormons in Early Victorian Britain," edited by Jensen and Thorp (E), 1010
Morris, Ian (R), 1172
Morris, Peter J. T., "The American Synthetic Rubber Research Program," 994
Morris, R. J., "Class, Sect, and Party: The Making of the British Middle Class; Leeds, 1820-1850," 1540
Morris, Rosemary, editor, "Church and People in Byzantium" (E), 1650
Morris-Suzuki, Tessa, "A History of Japanese Economic Thought," 931
Morrison, Karl F., "'I Am You': The Hermeneutics of Empathy in Western Literature, Theology, and Art," 126
Morrissey, Marietta, "Slave Women in the New World: Gender Stratification in the Caribbean," 1002
Mosse, George L., "Fallen Soldiers: Reshaping the Memory of the World Wars," 1160
Mosse, W. E., "The German-Jewish Economic Elite: A Socio-cultural Profile," 1225
"Mother, May You Never See the Sights I Have Seen," by Wilkinson, 610
"Motherhood in the Old South," by McMillen, 954
Motley, Mark, "Becoming a French Aristocrat: The Education of the Court Nobility, 1580-1715," 1551
"Mountain Masters, Slavery, and the Sectional Crisis in Western North Carolina," by Inscoe, 262
Moxey, Keith, "Peasants, Warriors, and Wives: Popular Imagery in the Reformation," 1188
Moynihan, Ruth Barnes (R), 968
Mozzarelli, Cesare, editor, "'Familia' del principe e famiglia aristocratica." In two volumes (E), 302
Mraz, John (C), 1027
Muccigrosso, Robert (R), 617
Mudge, Bradford Keyes, "Sara Coleridge, A Victorian Daughter: Her Life and Essays," 169
Mui, Hoh-Cheung, and Lorna H. Mui, "Shops and Shopkeeping in Eighteenth-Century England," 507
Mui, Lorna H., and Hoh-Cheung Mui, "Shops and Shopkeeping in Eighteenth-Century England," 507
Mulkern, John R., "The Know-Nothing Party in Massachusetts: The Rise and Fall of a People's Movement," 1293
Mullaney, Marie Marmo (R), 524
Mullen, Kevin J., "Let Justice Be Done: Crime and Politics in Early San Francisco," 269
Munholland, Kim (R), 1163
Muñoz, Carlos, Jr., "Youth, Identity, Power: The Chicano Movement," 1638
"Murders and Madness," by Harris, 1556
Murphy, Martin, "Blanco White: Self-Banished Spaniard," 185
Murray, Oswyn, and Simon Price, editors, "The Greek City: From Homer to Alexander" (E), 1650
"Muslim Travellers," edited by Eickelman and Piscatori (E), 1649
My Correct Views on Everything, by Novick, 699-703

Nadel, Stanley, "Little Germany: Ethnicity, Religion, and Class in New York City, 1845-80," 1286
Nader, Helen, "Liberty in Absolutist Spain: The Habsburg Sale of Towns, 1516-1700," 1560
Nagel, Paul C., "The Lees of Virginia: Seven Generations of an American Family," 1283
Nagle, D. Brendan (R), 1516
Nagy, Laszlo J., "La Naissance et le développement du mouvement de libération nationale en Algérie (1919-1947)," 1254
"Der Nahe Osten in der Zwischenkriegszeit 1919-1939," edited by Schilcher and Scharf (E), 1342
Naidis, Mark (R), 588
Naison, Mark (R), 1628
"Naissance des 'intellectuels,' 1880-1900," by Charle, 887
"La Naissance et le développement du mouvement de libération nationale en Algérie (1919-1947)," by Nagy, 1254
"Nakae Ushikichi in China," by Fogel, 932
"Naked before the Father," by Trexler, 153
"Napoleon and America," edited by Holtman (E), 1007
"Napoleone e Roma," by Nardi, 865
Nardi, Carla, "Napoleone e Roma: La politica della Consulta romana," 865
Nasaw, David (R), 991
"Nascent Proletarians," by Hanagan, 1209
Nash, Roderick Frazier (R), 831
"Nashville, 1780-1860," by Goodstein, 602
Nation, R. Craig, "War on War: Lenin, the Zimmerwald Left, and the Origins of Communist Internationalism," 1249
"A Nation of Provincials," by Applegate, 1567
"Nation ohne Haus," by Birke, 902
"National Polity and Local Power," by Tu-Ki, 1259
"Nationalist Revolutionaries in Ireland, 1858-1928," by Garvin, 174
"Native American Estate," by Parker, 253
"Natural Magic and Modern Science," by Shumaker, 1185
"The Nature of the Right," edited by Eatwell and O'Sullivan (E), 1335
"Nature Religion in America," by Albanese, 1280
Nauert, Charles G., Jr. (R), 493
"Nazi Germany's New Aristocracy," by Ziegler, 1227
"The Nazi Party in Dissolution," by Jablonsky, 1571
"Nazism, the Jews, and American Zionism, 1933-1948," by Berman, 1625
"Neighborhood Tokyo," by Bestor, 240
Neilson, Keith, and Ronald G. Haycock, editors, "The Cold War and Defense" (E), 1648
"Neither Heroine nor Fool," by Coryell, 954
Nelson, Bruce C., "Beyond the Martyrs: A Social History of Chicago's Anarchists, 1870-1900," 270
Nelson, Bruce C. (R), 261, 841
Nelson, Daniel (R), 621, 1240
Nelson, Paul David, "William Tryon and the Course of Empire: A Life in British Imperial Service," 1537
"Neopatriarchy," by Sharabi, 223
Neufeld, Michael J., "The Skilled Metalworkers of

Nuremberg: Craft and Class in the Industrial Revolution," 190
Nevett, Terence, and Ronald A. Fullerton, editors, "Historical Perspectives in Marketing: Essays in Honor of Stanley C. Hollander" (E), 651
"A New Andalucia and a Way to the Orient," by Hoffman, 1330
"The New Cambridge History of India." Volume 1, part 2, "Vijayanagara," by Stein, 586
"The New Cambridge History of India." Volume 3, part 1, "Socio-Religious Reform Movements in British India," by Jones, 1264
"The New Cambridge History of India." Volume 4, part 1, "The Politics of India since Independence," by Brass, 1264
"A New Face on the Countryside," by Silver, 944
"A New History of Ireland." Volume 2, "Medieval Ireland, 1169-1534," edited by Cosgrove, 150
"New Men, New Cities, New South," by Doyle, 966
"New Profession, Old Order," by Gispen, 897
"New Readings on Women in Old English Literature," edited by Damico and Olsen (E), 304
"A New Science," by Mazlish, 132
"New Towns in the New World," by Hamer, 1161
"New Worlds?" edited by Phillips (E), 1648
"The New York City Draft Riots," by Bernstein, 1614
"New York's Jewish Jews," by Joselit, 629
Newby, I. A. (R), 612
"News and Politics in the Age of Revolution," by Popkin, 1206
Nicholas, David, *Of Poverty and Primacy: Demand, Liquidity, and the Flemish Economic Miracle, 1050-1200*, 17-41
Nicholas, Stephen, editor, "Convict Workers: Reinterpreting Australia's Past" (E), 1015
"Nicolae Ceauşescu," by Fischer, 1240
"Niemcy wobec konfliktu narodowościowego na Górnym Śląsku po I wojnie światowej" [The Germans and the Nationalist Conflict over Upper Silesia after the First World War], edited by Szefer (E), 1338
Niethammer, Lutz, "Posthistoire: Ist die Geschichte zu Ende?" 822
"Nietzsche and the Politics of Aristocratic Radicalism," by Detwiler, 1151
Niewyk, Donald L. (R), 1570
"Nightmare in Red," by Fried, 1321
"The Nights of Labor," by Rancière, 886
Nilsson, Sven A., "På väg mot militärstaten: Krigsbefälets etablering i den äldre vasatidens Sverige" [Toward a Military State: The Establishment of an Officer Corps in the Sweden of the Early Vasas], 1564
Nobles, Gregory H. (R), 946
Noer, Thomas J. (R), 1257
Nøkkentved, Christian D. (R), 896, 1562
Nolan, Janet A., "Ourselves Alone: Women's Emigration from Ireland, 1885-1920," 880
Nolte, Hans-Heinrich, editor, "Patronage und Klientel: Ergebnisse einer polnisch-deutsch Konferenz" (E), 1338
Nord, David Paul (R), 624
"Nordisk flyktingpolitik i världskrigens epok" [Scandinavian Refugee Politics in the World War Era], edited by Johansson and Persson (E), 655
Norrell, Robert J. (R), 1627
North, Douglass C. (R), 1165
"North Carolina through Four Centuries," by Powell, 596
"Norway and the United States, 1905-1955," by Cole, 841
Norwood, Stephen H., "Labor's Flaming Youth: Telephone Operators and Worker Militancy, 1878-1923," 1308
Norwood, Stephen H. (R), 987
Norwood, Vera, and Janice Monk, editors, "The Desert Is No Lady: Southwestern Landscapes in Women's Writing and Art" (E), 1344
"Nos cousins d'Amérique," by Creagh, 481
"Not of Woman Born," by Blumenfeld-Kosinski, 861
"Nouvelles Etudes d'histoire" (E), 1653
Novick, Peter, *My Correct Views on Everything*, 699-703
Novick, Sheldon M., "Honorable Justice: The Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes," 274
Nugent, Walter (R), 1617
"The Nurturing Neighborhood," by Sorin, 991
"Nutrition and Economic Development in the Eighteenth-Century Habsburg Monarchy," by Komlos, 909

Oakes, James, "Slavery and Freedom: An Interpretation of the Old South," 955
Ober, Josiah, "Mass and Elite in Democratic Athens: Rhetoric, Ideology, and the Power of the People," 851
Oberling, Pierre (R), 221
Oberly, James W., "Sixty Million Acres: American Veterans and the Public Lands before the Civil War," 1613
Oberman, Heiko A., "Luther: Man between God and the Devil," 861
Oberman, Heiko A. (R), 496
O'Callaghan, Joseph F. (R), 1558
Ochs, Stephen J., "Desegregating the Altar: The Josephites and the Struggle for Black Priests, 1871-1960," 1309
Ochsenwald, William (R), 1588
Ocko, Jonathan K. (R), 1259
O'Connor, Timothy E. (R), 1584
Oestreicher, Richard (R), 620
Of Poverty and Primacy, by Nicholas, 17-41
Offen, Karen (R), 180
Offer, Avner, "The First World War: An Agrarian Interpretation," 1524
O'Gorman, Frank, "Voters, Patrons, and Parties: The Unreformed Electoral System of Hanoverian England, 1734-1832," 1536
Ogren, Kathy J., "The Jazz Revolution: Twenties America and the Meaning of Jazz," 277
Olabarri, Ignacio, and V. Vazquez de Prada, editors, "Balance de la historiografia sobre Iberoamérica, 1945-1988" (E), 1345
Olien, Diana Davids, and Roger M. Olien, "Easy Money: Oil Promoters and Investors in the Jazz Age," 1631
Olien, Roger M., and Diana Davids Olien, "Easy Money: Oil Promoters and Investors in the Jazz Age," 1631
"Olivi and Franciscan Poverty," by Burr, 153
Olla, Paola Brundu, editor, "Yalta: Un mito che resiste" (E), 654
Olliff, Donathon C. (R), 962
Olsen, Alexandra Hennessey, and Helen Damico, editors, "New Readings on Women in Old English Literature" (E), 304
Olsen, Donald J. (R), 164, 936
Olson, James S. (R), 1631

Olson, Jeannine E., "Calvin and Social Welfare: Deacons and the *Bourse française*," 894
Olson, Robert (R), 219
Olson, Robert, "The Emergence of Kurdish Nationalism and the Sheikh Said Rebellion, 1880-1925," 1252
"On the African Waterfront," by Cooper, 225
"On the Line," edited by Lichtenstein and Meyer (E), 312
O'Neil, Mary R. (R), 881
Onuf, Peter S, and Andrew R. L. Cayton, "The Midwest and the Nation: Rethinking the History of an American Region," 1283
"Opera Muliebria," by Herlihy, 1184
"Opium to Java," by Rush, 1596
Oppenheim, Samuel A. (R), 1585
Orbach, Alexander (R), 563
"Organizzazione teatrale e politica del teatro nell'Italia fascista," by Scarpellini, 1235
Organski, A. F. K., "The $36 Billion Bargain: Strategy and Politics in U.S. Assistance to Israel," 1642
"Origen," by Crouzel, 146
"The Origins of Anglo-Saxon Kingdoms," edited by Bassett (E), 1650
"The Origins of Detente," by White, 498
"The Origins of Freemasonry," by Stevenson, 173
"The Origins of Military Thought," by Gat, 834
"The Origins of Post-War German Politics," by Marshall, 1230
"The Origins of the Federal Theology in Sixteenth-Century Reformation Thought," by Weir, 1520
"The Origins of the Stalinist Political System," by Gill, 1584
"The Origins of the Vietnam War," by Short, 843
Orlow, Dietrich (R), 903
Orosz, Joel J., "Curators and Culture: The Museum Movement in America, 1740-1870," 1273
Orr, Linda, "Headless History: Nineteenth-Century French Historiography of the Revolution," 884
Orsi, Robert A. (R), 1282
Ortalli, Gherardo, editor, "Bande armate, banditi, banditismo e repressione di giustizia negli stati europei di antico regime" (E), 302
"Orthodoxy in Late Imperial China," edited by Liu (E), 1654
Ortner, Sherry B., "High Religion: A Cultural and Political History of Sherpa Buddhism," 1262
Orvell, Miles, "The Real Thing: Imitation and Authenticity in American Culture, 1880-1940," 615
Osborne, John Morton (R), 516
O'Sullivan, Noel, and Roger Eatwell, editors, "The Nature of the Right: American and European Politics and Political Thought since 1789" (E), 1335
Oswalt, Wendell H., "Bashful No Longer: An Alaskan Eskimo Ethnohistory, 1778-1988," 944
"The Other Economy," by Biddick, 147
O'Toole, Thomas (R), 924
Ott, Thomas O. (R), 836
"The Ottoman Empire and European Capitalism, 1820-1913," by Pamuk, 220
"Les Oubliés de la Révolution américaine," edited by Vincent and Marienstras (E), 1655
"Our Own Time," by Roediger and Foner, 1269
"Ourselves Alone," by Nolan, 880
Ousterhout, Anne M. (R), 1603
"Out of the Wilderness," by Canup, 946
"Out of Time," by Thomas, 1157
Outram, Dorinda (R), 1152
Outram, Dorinda, "The Body and the French Revolution: Sex, Class, and Political Culture," 1553
"Outside In," by Fass, 1311
Ouweneel, Arij, and Simon Miller, editors, "The Indian Community of Colonial Mexico: Fifteen Essays on Land Tenure, Corporate Organizations, Ideology, and Village Politics" (E), 1656
Owen, Roger, and William Roger Louis, editors, "Suez 1956: The Crisis and Its Consequences" (E), 308
Owens, J. B. (R), 152
Ownby, Ted (R), 1618
Ownby, Ted, "Subduing Satan: Religion, Recreation, and Manhood in the Rural South, 1865-1920," 1299
Owram, Doug (R), 640
"På väg mot militärstaten" [Toward a Military State], by Nilsson, 1564
"La pace strega," by Lenzi, 1231
"The Pacific since Magellan." Volume 3, "Paradise Found and Lost," by Spate, 135
Packard, Randall M. (R), 576
Packard, Randall M., "White Plague, Black Labor: Tuberculosis and the Political Economy of Health and Disease in South Africa," 928
Pagden, Anthony, "Spanish Imperialism and the Political Imagination: Studies in European and Spanish-American Social and Political Theory, 1513-1830," 1505
Paglia, Camille, "Sexual Personae: Art and Decadence from Nefertiti to Emily Dickinson," 1499
"Paine and Cobbett," by Wilson, 138
Painter, Borden W., Jr. (R), 1235
"Palermo," by Cancila, 203
Palladino, Grace, "Another Civil War: Labor, Capital, and the State in the Anthracite Regions of Pennsylvania, 1840-68," 962
Pallot, Judith, and Denis J. B. Shaw, "Landscape and Settlement in Romanov Russia, 1613-1917," 1577
Palmegiano, E. M. (R), 168
Palmer, Bryan D., "Descent into Discourse: The Reification of Language and the Writing of Social History," 1497
Palmer, Robert E. A. (R), 143
Palmer, Roy, "The Sound of History: Songs and Social Comment," 166
Pamuk, Şevket, "The Ottoman Empire and European Capitalism, 1820-1913: Trade, Investment, and Production," 220
Papacosma, S. Victor, and Mark R. Rubin, editors, "Europe's Neutral and Nonaligned States: Between NATO and the Warsaw Pact" (E), 303
Papayanis, Nicholas (R), 1523
Paquette, Robert L., "Sugar Is Made with Blood: The Conspiracy of La Escalera and the Conflict between Empires over Slavery in Cuba," 643
"Paradise Restored," by Whitney, 1163
"The Park Builders," by Cox, 1277
Parker, Christopher, "The English Historical Tradition since 1850," 1543
Parker, Linda S., "Native American Estate: The Struggle over Indian and Hawaiian Lands," 253
Parmet, Herbert S. (R), 636
Parr, Joy (R), 1327
Parr, Joy, "The Gender of Breadwinners: Women, Men, and Change in Two Industrial Towns, 1880-1950," 1328
Parrish, Michael E. (R), 274

"The Parte Guelfa, Brunelleschi, and Donatello," by Zervas, 155
Partridge, Michael Stephen, "Military Planning for the Defense of the United Kingdom, 1814-1870," 513
"The Party of Reform," by Sarasohn, 280
"Party, State, and Society in the Russian Civil War," edited by Koenker *et al.* (E), 1013
Pascoe, Peggy (R), 1272
Pascoe, Peggy, "Relations of Rescue: The Search for Female Moral Authority in the American West, 1874-1939," 968
"Pastoral Economics in the Kingdom of Naples," by Marino, 1573
"The Path to Mechanized Shoe Production in the United States," by Thomson, 952
"Paths of Duty," by Grimshaw, 959
"Paths to War," edited by Boyce and Robertson (E), 654
"Patient's Progress," by Porter and Porter, 508
"Patriotism for Profit," by DeCredico, 965
"Patronage and Politics in Nineteenth-Century Brazil," by Graham, 1333
"Patronage and Royal Science in Seventeenth-Century France," by Lux, 526
"Patronage und Klientel," edited by Nolte (E), 1338
Patterson, K. David (R), 928
Patterson, Wayne (R), 1622
Patterson, W. Brown (R), 867
Paul, Ellen Frankel, and Howard Dickman, editors, "Liberty, Property, and Government: Constitutional Interpretation before the New Deal" (E), 312
"Paul Robeson," by Duberman, 1628
"Paul the Convert," by Segal, 823
Pauley, Bruce F. (R), 911
Paulson, Ronald (R), 873
Pauly, Philip J. (R), 1606
"La Pauvreté dans les pays nordiques 1500-1800," edited by Riis (E), 1650
Paxton, Robert O. (R), 182
"Pay Up and Play the Game," by Vamplew, 516
"Le Pays Roumain entre Orient et Occident," by Djuvara, 558
"Peace, War, and Trade along the Great Wall," by Jagchid and Symons, 229
"Pearl Harbor Reexamined," edited by Conroy and Wray (E), 1655
Pearson, Thomas S. (R), 1245
Pearson, Thomas S., "Russian Officialdom in Crisis: Autocracy and Local Self-Government, 1861-1900," 214
Peasant Politics? by Goheen, 42-62
"Peasant Russia, Civil War," by Figes, 919
"Peasant Society and Marxist Intellectuals in China," by Sheel, 580
"Peasants, Politicians, and Producers," by Cleary, 182
"Peasants, Warriors, and Wives," by Moxey, 1188
Pease, Jane H., and William H. Pease, "Ladies, Women, and Wenches: Choice and Constraint in Antebellum Charleston and Boston," 1609
Pease, Jane H. (R), 954
Pease, William H., and Jane H. Pease, "Ladies, Women, and Wenches: Choice and Constraint in Antebellum Charleston and Boston," 1609
Peck, Abraham J., editor, "The German-Jewish Legacy in America, 1938-1988: From *Bildung* to the Bill of Rights" (E), 1344
Pedraza, Silvia (R), 963
Peeler, David P. (R), 277, 278
Pegues, Franklin J. (R), 149
Peires, J. B., "The Dead Will Arise: Nongqawuse and the Great Xhosa Cattle-Killing Movement of 1856-7," 576
Pencak, William, "For God and Country: The American Legion, 1919-1941," 285
Pennell, C. R., "A Country with a Government and a Flag: The Rif War in Morocco, 1921-1926," 924
Pennington, Kenneth (R), 1189
Pennington, Shelley, and Belinda Westover, "A Hidden Workforce: Homeworkers in England, 1850-1985," 1544
"People and Production in Late Precolonial Tanzania," by Koponen, 926
Peoples, Morgan D., and Michael L. Kurtz, "Earl K. Long: The Saga of Uncle Earl and Louisiana Politics," 990
"Peoples of Washington," edited by White and Solberg (E), 1016
Perdue, Peter C. (R), 579
"Pere el Cerimoniós i la seva època" (E), 1337
Perestroika from Below, written and directed by Daniel J. Walkowitz, 1138
Pérez, Louis A., Jr., "Lords of the Mountain: Social Banditry and Peasant Protest in Cuba, 1878-1918," 644
Pérez, Louis A., Jr. (R), 645, 1644
Pérez Herrero, Pedro, editor, "Inmigracion, Integracion e Imagen de los Latinoamericanos en España (1931-1987): Apuntes Introductorios" (E), 1012
"A Perfect Freedom," by Frost, 1600
"The Perilous Frontier," by Barfield, 1258
Perkin, Harold, "The Rise of Professional Society: England since 1880," 875
Perkin, Joan, "Women and Marriage in Nineteenth-Century England," 168
Perman, Michael (R), 265
Perrot, Michelle, editor, "A History of Private Life." Volume 4, "From the Fires of Revolution to the Great War," 1149
Perry, Elisabeth Israels (R), 982
Perry, Lewis (R), 957
Perry, Marvin, and C. T. McIntire, editors, "Toynbee: Reappraisals" (E), 1335
"The Persistence of Prejudice," by Kushner, 521
"Perspectives in Vernacular Architecture, III," edited by Carter and Herman (E), 309
"Perspectives on American Labor History," edited by Moody and Kessler-Harris (E), 1016
Persson, Hans-åke, and Rune Johansson, editors, "Nordisk flyktingpolitik i världskrigens epok" [Scandinavian Refugee Politics in the World War Era] (E), 655
Petersen, Jens, and Arnold Esch, editors, "Geschichte und Geschichtswissenschaft in der Kultur Italiens und Deutschlands" (E), 1337
Peterson, David S. (R), 154
Peterson, Edward N. (R), 841
Peterson, J. E., *The Arabian Peninsula in Modern Times: A Historiographical Survey*, 1435-49
Peterson, Joyce Shaw, "American Automobile Workers, 1900-1933," 978
Peterson, Joyce Shaw (R), 993
Petricioli, Marta, "Archeologia e Mare Nostrum: Le missioni archeologiche nella politica mediterranea dell'Italia, 1898-1943," 1235
Petrik, Paula (R), 606
Petry, Carl F. (R), 571
Pfaff, Richard W. (R), 1184
Pfeffer, Paula F., "A. Philip Randolph, Pioneer of the Civil Rights Movement," 1320

Pfeffer, Paula F. (R), 1636
"Phi Beta Kappa in American Life," by Current, 941
"Philanthropy and Police," by Andrew, 1536
"Philip Snowden," by Laybourn, 171
Phillips, Anne, "The Enigma of Colonialism: British Policy in West Africa," 576
Phillips, Carla Rahn (R), 1215
Phillips, Jock, editor, "New Worlds? The Comparative History of New Zealand and the United States" (E), 1648
Phillips, Roderick, "Putting Asunder: A History of Divorce in Western Society," 1158
"Philosophy and Science in the Scottish Enlightenment," edited by Jones (E), 1339
"Philosophy of Science and Historical Enquiry," by Losee, 477
"Physical Chemistry from Ostwald to Pauling," by Servos, 1276
"Pianos and Politics in China," by Kraus, 235
Picasso, Giorgio, editor, "Il monastero di S. Ambrogio nel Medioevo" (E), 304
Pick, Daniel, "Faces of Degeneration: A European Disorder, ca. 1848-1918," 131
Pickering, W. S. F., "Anglo-Catholicism: A Study in Religious Ambiguity," 514
Pickett, William B., "Homer E. Capehart: A Senator's Life, 1897-1979," 1634
Piehl, Mel (R), 632
Pierard, Richard V. (R), 497
Pierson, Peter, "Commander of the Armada: The Seventh Duke of Medina Sidonia," 185
Pierson, Stanley (R), 1539
Pieterse, Jan P. Nederveen, "Empire and Emancipation: Power and Liberation on a World Scale," 834
Pinkney, David H. (R), 1201
Pinney, Thomas, "A History of Wine in America: From the Beginnings to Prohibition," 251
Pipes, Daniel, "Greater Syria: The History of an Ambition," 1589
Pipes, Richard, "The Russian Revolution," 1581
Piscatori, James, and Dale F. Eickelman, editors, "Muslim Travellers: Pilgrimage, Migration, and the Religious Imagination" (E), 1649
Planhol, Xavier de, "Géographie historique de la France," 174
"The Plantation Slaves of Trinidad, 1783-1816," by John, 296
Platt, Harold L. (R), 602
"Playing for Keeps," by Goldstein, 609
"Playing the Scottish Card," by Gibson, 509
Pleasants, Julian M., and Augustus M. Burns III, "Frank Porter Graham and the 1950 Senate Race in North Carolina," 1635
Pluchon, Pierre, "Toussaint Louverture: Un Révolutionaire noir d'ancien régime," 836
Plunz, Richard, "A History of Housing in New York City: Dwelling Type and Social Change in the American Metropolis," 959
Pocock, J. G. A. (R), 1505
Pohl, Frances K., "Ben Shahn: New Deal Artist in a Cold War Climate, 1947-1954," 279
"Poisons of the Past," by Matossian, 826
Polasky, Janet L. (R), 893
"The Polish Renaissance in Its European Context," edited by Fiszman (E), 306
"La politica alla prova," by Burstin, 865
"Political Change and the Labour Party, 1900-1918," by Tanner, 1548
"Political Communications," edited by Crewe and Harrop (E), 1339
"The Political Economy of Commerce," by Subrahmanyam, 934
"The Political Language of Islam," by Lewis, 1586
"Politicians, Pupils, and Priests," by Leonard, 1004
"Politics and Public Health in Revolutionary Russia, 1890-1918," by Hutchinson, 1246
"Politics and Society in Provincial Russia," edited by Wade and Seregny (E), 657
"Politics and the People of London," edited by Saint (E), 1011
"The Politics of Knowledge," by Lagemann, 983
"The Politics of Literary Reputation," by Rodden, 480
"The Politics of Philanthropy," by Wheatley, 983
"The Politics of Progress," by Caton, 131
"The Politics of Survival," by Zdatny, 533
"The Politics of the NUM," by Howell, 879
"La Politique nazie d'extermination," edited by Bedarida (E), 656
Pollack, Norman, "The Humane Economy: Populism, Capitalism, and Democracy," 1617
"Polska w propagandzie i polityce III Rzeszy w latach 1939-1945" [Poland in the Propaganda and Politics of the Third Reich, 1939-45], by Sobczak, 208
Polster, Gary Edward, "Inside Looking Out: The Cleveland Jewish Orphan Asylum, 1868-1924," 1287
Pommerin, Reiner, "Von Berlin nach Bonn: Die Alliierten, die Deutschen und die Hauptstadtfrage nach 1945," 1229
Pompa, Leon, "Human Nature and Historical Knowledge: Hume, Hegel, and Vico," 1497
"Pompeii," by Richardson, 143
Pomper, Philip (R), 567
"Poor but Proud," by Flynt, 267
Poovey, Mary (R), 1598
Popkin, Jeremy D., "News and Politics in the Age of Revolution: Jean Luzac's *Gazette de Leyde*, 1206
Popkin, Jeremy D., "Revolutionary News: The Press in France, 1789-1799," 1205
"The Popular Mood of America, 1860-1890," by Saum, 1616
Porch, Douglas (R), 532
Porter, Dorothy, and Roy Porter, "Patient's Progress: Doctors and Doctoring in Eighteenth-Century England," 508
Porter, Jeanne Chenault (R), 202
Porter, Roy, and Dorothy Porter, "Patient's Progress: Doctors and Doctoring in Eighteenth-Century England," 508
Porter, Roy, "Health for Sale: Quackery in England, 1660-1850," 1195
Porter, Theodore M. (R), 833
Portes, Jacques, "Une Fascination réticente: Les Etats-Unis dans l'opinion française," 1511
"Possessing Albany, 1630-1710," by Merwick, 1601
Post, Robert C., and Stephen H. Cutcliffe, editors, "In Context: History and the History of Technology; Essays in Honor of Melvin Kranzberg" (E), 650
Post, Robert C. (R), 972
Poster, Mark, "Critical Theory and Poststructuralism: In Search of a Context," 475
"Posthistoire," by Niethammer, 822
Postmodernist Theory and Wissenschaftliche *Practice*, by Hollinger, 688-92
Potter, Jack M., and Sulamith Heins Potter, "China's Peasants: The Anthropology of a Revolution," 930
Potter, Parker B., Jr., and Mark P. Leone, editors, "The Recovery of Meaning: Historical Archaeology in the Eastern United States" (E), 310

Potter, Sulamith Heins, and Jack M. Potter, "China's Peasants: The Anthropology of a Revolution," 930
Pounds, Norman J. G., "Hearth and Home: A History of Material Culture," 1153
Powell, Allan Kent, "Splinters of a Nation: German Prisoners of War in Utah," 1322
Powell, Edward, "Kingship, Law, and Society: Criminal Justice in the Reign of Henry V," 1183
Powell, James M., and Georg G. Iggers, editors, "Leopold von Ranke and the Shaping of the Historical Discipline" (E), 649
Powell, William S., "North Carolina through Four Centuries," 596
"Power and Display in the Seventeenth Century," by Southorn, 202
"Power from Steam," by Hills, 1522
"The Power of Images," by Freedberg, 1508
"Power, Protection, and Free Trade," by Lake, 623
Powers, James F., "A Society Organized for War: The Iberian Municipal Militias in the Central Middle Ages, 1000-1284," 152
Powers, Richard Gid (R), 1633
"Powhatan's Mantle," edited by Wood *et al.* (E), 310
Poyo, Gerald E., "'With All, and for the Good of All': The Emergence of Popular Nationalism in the Cuban Communities of the United States, 1848-1898," 963
"Prato: Storia di una città." Volume 3, "Il tempo dell'industria (1815-1943)." Part 1, "Città e territorio, popolazione ed economia," edited by Mori, 1233
"Prato: Storia di una città." Volume 3, "Il tempo dell'industria (1815-1943)." Part 2, "Società, cultura e politica," edited by Mori, 1233
"Preaching in Medieval Florence," by Lesnick, 154
"Prekäre Selbständigkeit," edited by Wengenroth (E), 1340
"Prelate as Pastor," by Fincham, 1534
Prelinger, Catherine M. (R), 137, 538
"The Premier See," by Spalding, 252
Premo, Terri L., "Winter Friends: Women Growing Old in the New Republic, 1785-1835," 603
"Prendre parti," by Pudal, 183
"The Presidency of James Madison," by Rutland, 1290
Preston, Laurence W., "The Devs of Cincvad: A Lineage and the State in Maharashtra," 1598
Pretty, David A., "The Rural Revolt That Failed: Farm Workers' Trade Unions in Wales, 1889-1950," 1198
"Prezidenty i politika S.Sh.A., 70-e gody" [U.S. Presidents and Politics in the 1970s], by Fursenko, 1322
Price, Jacob M. (R), 1203
Price, Richard (R), 523
Price, Simon, and Oswyn Murray, editors, "The Greek City: From Homer to Alexander" (E), 1650
The Price of the "New Transnational History," by McGerr, 1056-67
"Primate Visions," by Haraway, 829
"Prince Michael Vorontsov," by Rhinelander, 1243
"Principles of the Constitutional Order," edited by Utley and Gray (E), 311
"Private Matters," by Hoffert, 261
Prizel, Ilya, "Latin America through Soviet Eyes: The Evolution of Soviet Perceptions during the Brezhnev Era, 1964-1982," 921
"PRL-RFN" [Polish People's Republic–Federal Republic of Germany], edited by Czubiński (E), 307
"Proceedings of the Twelfth Meeting of the French Colonial Historical Society Ste. Geneviève, May 1986/Actes du Douzième Colloque de la French Colonial Historical Society Ste-Geneviève, mai 1986," edited by Boucher and Courville (E), 301
Prochaska, David, "Making Algeria French: Colonialism in Bône, 1870-1920," 1254
"Profesionales y burócratas," by Villacorta Baños, 891
"Profits, Power, and Prohibition," by Rumbarger, 250
"Progressivism at Risk," by Broderick, 628
"Promises Made to the Fathers," by Cooper, 1281
"Promissorische Eide im Mittelalter," by Kolmer, 856
"Promoters, Patriots, and Partisans," by Taylor, 640
"Propaganda in the English Reformation," by Levin, 148
"Prophecy and Power," by Curry, 504
"Prophetic Sisterhood," by Tucker, 970
"Propiedad y explotación de la tierra en la Sevilla de la Baja Edad Media," by Romero-Camacho, 1558
"The Protectors," by McWilliams, 1633
"Protest and Democracy in West Germany," by Burns and van der Will, 198
"Protestantism and Primogeniture in Early Modern Germany," by Fichtner, 537
"Les Protestants au XV^{e} siècle," by Garrisson, 1202
"Provincial Politics in the French Revolution," by Hanson, 1554
Prpić, George J. (R), 206
Prucha, Francis Paul (R), 1279
Prude, Jonathan (R), 960
"Public Life in Toulouse, 1463-1789," by Schneider, 525
"The Public Life of Aedanus Burke," by Meleney, 601
"Public Schools and Private Education," by Shrosbree, 167
Pudal, Bernard, "Prendre parti: Pour une sociologie historique du PCF," 183
"Puebla de Los Angeles," by Thomson, 1003
Puig, Francis J., and Michael Conforti, editors, "The American Craftsman and the European Tradition, 1620-1820" (E), 309
"Pulpits, Politics, and Public Order in England, 1760-1832," by Hole, 1539
"The Pundits," by Waller, 1162
"Pure Food," by Young, 971
"Puritans and Regicide," by Mayfield, 162
Pursell, Carroll (R), 247
Pushkareva, N. L., "Zhenshchiny drevnei Rusi" [Women of Ancient Rus'], 1519
Putnam, Jackson K. (R), 1611
"Putting Asunder," by Phillips, 1158
Pysent, Robert B., editor, "T. G. Masaryk (1850-1937)" (E), 1342
Pyta, Wolfram, "Gegen Hitler und für die Republik: Die Auseinandersetzung der deutschen Sozialdemokratie mit der NSDAP in der Weimarer Republik," 541

"Quand l'Allemagne pensait le monde," by Korinman, 1221
Quataert, Jean H. (R), 191
"The Queen and the Arts," by Vitz, 259
"The Question of Discrimination," edited by Shulman and Darity (E), 309
"Questions of Power," by Luckin, 1549
Quinn, Patricia A., "Better than the Sons of Kings: Boys and Monks in the Early Middle Ages," 1186
"Quislin," by Hoidal, 1219

Raat, W. Dirk (R), 1332
"Rabelais's Carnival," by Kinser, 825
Rabinowitz, Richard, "The Spiritual Self in Everyday Life: The Transformation of Personal Religious Experience in Nineteenth-Century New England," 605
Rable, George C., "Civil Wars: Women and the Crisis of Southern Nationalism," 610
"Rabochii klass Urala v period kapitalizma, 1861-1917" [The Working Class of the Urals in the Period of Capitalism, 1861-1917], edited by Gavrilov (E), 1654
"Race," edited by van Horne Tonnesen (E), 1345
"Race, Class, and Politics in Southern History," edited by Crow *et al.* (E), 659
Rachleff, Peter (R), 1307
Radding, Charles M. (R), 500, 1518
"Radical Spirits," by Braude, 604
"Radicalism in the States," by Valelly, 281
Radice, E. A., and M. C. Kaser, editors, "The Economic History of Eastern Europe, 1919-75." Volume 1, "Economic Structure and Performance between the Two Wars"; volume 2, "Interwar Policy, the War, and Reconstruction"; volume 3, "Institutional Change within a Planned Economy," 912
Raeff, Marc, "Russia Abroad: A Cultural History of the Russian Emigration, 1919-1939," 1586
"La Raison des gestes dans l'Occident médiéval," by Schmitt, 1158
Raleigh, Donald J. (R), 919
Ramsey, Matthew (R), 175
Rancière, Jacques, "The Nights of Labor: The Worker's Dream in Nineteenth-Century France," 886
Randall, Willard Sterne, "Benedict Arnold: Patriot and Traitor," 1289
Ránki, György, editor, "Hungary and European Civilization" (E), 657
Rankin, Mary Backus (R), 929
Ransom, Harry Howe (R), 288
Ransom, Roger L., "Conflict and Compromise: The Political Economy of Slavery, Emancipation, and the American Civil War," 609
Raphael, Marc Lee, "Abba Hillel Silver: A Profile in American Judaism," 276
Raphael, Marc Lee (R), 629
Rappaport, Steve, "Worlds within Worlds: Structures of Life in Sixteenth-Century London," 869
"Rasputin," by Fuhrmann, 917
"Rassurer et protéger," by Delumeau, 156
"'Rätt till maklighet'" ["Right to Leisure," by Millbourn, 1217
Raucher, Alan R. (R), 1512
Raun, Toivo U. (R), 1245
Rawski, Thomas G., "Economic Growth in Prewar China," 232
Rawson, Beryl (R), 852
Raxhon, Philippe, "Le Révolution liégoise de 1789 vue par les historiens belges (de 1805 à nos jours)," 893
Read, Christopher, "Culture and Power in Revolutionary Russia: The Intelligentsia and the Transition from Tsarism to Communism," 1584
"Reading Freud," by Gay, 128
"Reading in America," edited by Davidson (E), 659
"The Real Thing," by Orvell, 615
Rearick, Charles (R), 180, 1555
Reaves, George A., and Joseph Allan Frank, "'Seeing the Elephant': Raw Recruits at the Battle of Shiloh," 264
"Rebecca's Children," by Jones, 1541
"Rebels with Causes," by Feeley, 889
Reber, Vera Blinn (R), 647
"Récits de vie et mémoires," edited by Jewsiewicki and Montal (E), 649
"Reclaiming Paradise," by McCormick, 831
"Recovery from the Depression," edited by Gregory and Butlin (E), 1015
"The Recovery of Meaning," edited by Leone and Potter (E), 310
"Red Brigades," by Meade, 549
"Red November, Black November," by Salerno, 627
"Red Victory," by Lincoln, 566
Reden-Dohna, Armgard von, and Ralph Melville, editors, "Der Adel an der Schwelle des bürgerlichen Zeitalters 1780-1860" (E), 1009
Redford, Donald B. (R), 142
Rediker, Marcus (R), 948
Redman, Charles L., editor, "Medieval Archaeology: Papers of the Seventeenth Annual Conference of the Center for Medieval and Early Renaissance Studies" (E), 304
Reed, Linda (R), 266
Reeve, L. J., "Charles I and the Road to Personal Rule," 502
"Reflections on the Way to the Gallows," edited by Hane, 1261
"Reforging the Iron Cross," by Abenheim, 197
"Reform and Insurrection in Bourbon New Granada and Peru," edited by Fisher *et al.* (E), 1656
"Reform and Reaction in Twentieth-Century American Politics," by Broesamle, 1317
"The Reformation," edited by Chaunu (E), 1009
"The Reformation of Cathedrals," by Lehmberg, 160
"Reforming Rural Russia," by Wcislo, 1245
"Regierungsparteien in Frankreich," by Schäfer, 533
"Regime Politics," by Stone, 634
"Regions and Industries," edited by Hudson (E), 1010
"El Regreso de los dioses," by Carmagnani, 294
"Regulating a New Economy," by Keller, 978
"Rehearsals for Fascism," by Fritzsche, 1223
Reich, Bernard, *Themes in the History of the State of Israel*, 1466-78
Reich, Leonard S. (R), 626
Reichardt, Rolf, and Hans-Jürgen Lüsebrink, "Die Bastille: Zur Symbolgeschichte von Herrschaft und Freiheit," 1552
Reichman, Henry (R), 915
Reid, Donald Malcolm, "Cairo University and the Making of Modern Egypt," 1590
Reid, John Phillip, "The Concept of Representation in the Age of the American Revolution," 949
"Reinhold Maier (1889-1971)," by Matz, 541
Reinmuth, Howard (R), 1534
"El reino de Sevilla en tiempos de Alfonso, 1312-1350," by García Fernández, 1558
Reisch, Michael, and Stanley Wenocur, "From Charity to Enterprise: The Development of American Social Work in a Market Economy," 622
"Relations of Rescue," by Pascoe, 968
"Religion and Pilgrim Tax under the Company Raj," by Cassels, 243
"Religion and the Radical Republican Movement, 1860-1870," by Howard, 1305
Remak, Joachim (R), 561
Remington, Robin Alison (R), 1167
Rempel, Gerhard, "Hitler's Children: The Hitler Youth and the SS," 197
"Republikánská strana venkovského a malorolnického lidu, 1918-1938" [The Republican Party of Farmers and Peasants, 1918-38], by Uhlíř, 911
"Requiem for Revolution," by Leacock, 1169

"Reshaping Russian Architecture," edited by Brumfield (E), 1653
Resis, Albert (R), 866
"Resurrection and Renewal," by Amanat, 221
Rethinking the Intellectual Origins of American Labor History, by Fitzpatrick, 422-28
"The Return of Cultural Treasures," by Greenfield, 1154
"The Revolt of the Aesthetes," by Foard, 1561
"Révolution à la Française ou à la Russe," by Durandin, 157
"La Révolution française et le développement du capitalisme," edited by Gayot and Hirsch (E), 1011
"Revolution in the House," by Darrow, 1206
"Le Révolution liégoise de 1789 vue par les historiens belges (de 1805 à nos jours)," by Raxhon, 893
"The Revolution of Moral Consciousness," by Clowes, 212
"Revolution to Secession," by Sutton, 600
"Die Revolution von 1848/49 im Rhein-Main-Raum," by Wettengel, 898
"The Revolutionary Mystique and Terrorism in Contemporary Italy," by Drake, 204
"Revolutionary News," by Popkin, 1205
"Reworking the Past," edited by Baldwin (E), 657
Rhinelander, Anthony L. H., "Prince Michael Vorontsov: Viceroy to the Tsar," 1243
Ribuffo, Leo P. (R), 1326
Rice, C. David (R), 948
"A Rich Land, a Poor People," by Benjamin, 1003
"Richard III," by Horrox, 149
Richards, John F. (R), 934
Richards, Michael D. (R), 1208
Richardson, Dick, "The Evolution of British Disarmament Policy in the 1920s," 520
Richardson, Joe M., and Maxine D. Jones, "Talladega College: The First Century," 1627
Richardson, L., Jr., "Pompeii: An Architectural History," 143
Richardson, William (R), 921
Richmond, Douglas W., "Carlos Pellegrini and the Crisis of the Argentine Elites, 1880-1916," 647
"Rickshaw Beijing," by Strand, 233
Riddle, John M. (R), 143
Riess, Steven A., "City Games: The Evolution of American Urban Society and the Rise of Sports," 272
Riis, Thomas, editor, "La Pauvreté dans les pays nordiques 1500-1800: Etudes d'histoire sociale" (E), 1650
Riis, Thomas, "Should Acquaintance Be Forgot . . . : Scottish-Danish Relations, c. 1450-1707." In two volumes, 1189
Riley, James C. (R), 909, 1507
Riley, James C., "Sickness, Recovery, and Death: A History and Forecast of Ill Health," 827
"Rioters and Citizens," by Lewis, 1597
"The Rise and Fall of Anne Boleyn," by Warnicke, 502
"The Rise and Rule of Tamerlane," by Manz, 577
"The Rise of Colonial Nationalism," edited by Eddy and Schreuder (E), 301
"The Rise of Professional Society," by Perkin, 875
"The Rise of the Wave Theory of Light," by Buchwald, 477
Rishel, Joseph F., "Founding Families of Pittsburgh: The Evolution of a Regional Elite, 1760-1910," 1285
"Risorgimento e protestanti," by Spini, 1233
"Ritual Poetry and the Politics of Death in Early Japan," by Ebersole, 583
Ritvo, Lucille B., "Darwin's Influence on Freud: A Tale of Two Sciences," 1501
"River Towns in the Great West," by Mahoney, 1607
"Rivoluzione francese," edited by Burstin (E), 1651
"The Road to Disunion." Volume 1, "Secessionists at Bay, 1776-1854," by Freehling, 1291
"The Road to Modern Jewish Politics," by Lederhendler, 563
Roark, Michael, editor, "French and Germans in the Mississippi Valley: Landscape and Cultural Traditions" (E), 308
Roazen, Paul, "Encountering Freud: The Politics and Histories of Psychoanalysis," 1152
Robbins, Richard G., Jr. (R), 1243
"Robert Fludd and the End of the Renaissance," by Huffman, 505
Roberts, Geoffrey, "The Unholy Alliance: Stalin's Pact with Hitler," 866
Roberts, Warren, "Jacques-Louis David, Revolutionary Artist: Art, Politics, and the French Revolution," 177
Robertson, Esmonde M., and Robert Boyce, editors, "Paths to War: New Essays on the Origins of the Second World War" (E), 654
Robertson, Janet, "The Magnificent Mountain Women: Adventures in the Colorado Rockies," 968
Robertson, William Glenn (R), 264
Robinson, Michael Edson, "Cultural Nationalism in Colonial Korea, 1920-1925," 241
Robinson, Portia, "The Women of Botany Bay: A Reinterpretation of the Role of Women in the Origins of Australian Society," 588
Robisheaux, Thomas, "Rural Society and the Search for Order in Early Modern Germany," 187
Robson, Ralph, "The English Highland Clans: Tudor Responses to a Mediaeval Problem," 867
Roche, Daniel, "La Culture des apparences: Une Histoire du vêtement, XVII^{e}–XVIII^{e} siècles," 176
Rochefort, Florence, and Laurence Klejman, "L'Egalité en marche: Le Féminisme sous la Troisiéme République," 180
Rock, Stephen R., "Why Peace Breaks Out: Great Power Rapprochement in Historical Perspective," 840
Rodden, John, "The Politics of Literary Reputation: The Making and Claiming of 'St. George' Orwell," 480
Rodger, Richard, editor, "Scottish Housing in the Twentieth Century" (E), 1651
Rodrigue, Aron (R), 245, 925
Roebuck, Janet (R), 1542
Roeder, Richard B. (R), 1620
Roediger, David R., and Philip S. Foner, "Our Own Time: A History of American Labor and the Working Day," 1269
Roger & Me, written and directed by Michael Moore, 1145
Rogowski, Ronald, "Commerce and Coalitions: How Trade Affects Domestic Political Alignments," 831
Rohe, Karl, editor, "Elections, Parties, and Political Traditions: Social Foundations of German Parties, 1867-1987" (E), 656
Roider, Karl A., Jr. (R), 551
Roksandić, Drago, "Vojna Hrvatska: 'La Croatie militaire'; Krajiško društvo u francuskom carstvu (1809-1813)" [Military Croatia: "La Croatie militaire"; The Frontier Community under the French Empire, 1809-13], 206
Roland, Joan G., "Jews in British India: Identity in a Colonial Era," 245
The Role of Fear, by Stearns and Haggerty, 63-94
"The Roman Catholic Church and the Home Rule Movement in Ireland, 1870-1874," by Larkin, 1546

"The Roman Empire of Ammianus," by Matthews, 1177
"Romania and the Great Powers, 1933-1940," by Lungu, 207
"România şi puterile garante 1856-1878" [Romania and the Guarantor Powers, 1856-78], by Cliveti, 207
"Românii în istoria universală" [The Romanians in World History], edited by Agrigoroaiei *et al.* (E), 1341
Romano, Sergio, editor, "Giornalismo italiano e vita internazionale" (E), 306
"Romans and Blacks," by Thompson, 1517
Romero, Patricia W. (R), 518
Romero-Camacho, Isabel Montes, "Propiedad y explotación de la tierra en la Sevilla de la Baja Edad Media: El patrimonio del Cabildo-Catedral," 1558
"Römische Agrargeschichte," by Flach, 1175
"The Roots of Democracy," by Shalhope, 598
"Roots of North Indian Shi'ism in Iran and Iraq," by Cole, 934
"The Roots of Otherness." Volume 1, "Russia as a 'Developing Society'; volume 2, "Russia, 1905-07: Revolution as a Moment of Truth," by Shanin, 1247
"The Roots of Rural Capitalism," by Clark, 1605
Rorabaugh, W. J. (R), 590, 1159
Rose, Leo E., and Richard Sisson, "War and Secession: Pakistan, India, and the Creation of Bangladesh," 1265
Roseberry, William (R), 1157
Rosenberg, Emily S. (R), 845
Rosenberg, William G., and Diane P. Koenker, "Strikes and Revolution in Russia, 1917," 918
Rosenof, Theodore (R), 629
Rosenstein, Nathan, "*Imperatores Victi*: Military Defeat and Aristocratic Competition in the Middle and Late Republic," 1516
Rosenstone, Robert A., *Introduction to Film Reviews*, 1114
Rosenthal, Bernard, and Paul E. Szarmach, editors, "Medievalism in American Culture: Papers of the Eighteenth Annual Conference of the Center for Medieval and Early Renaissance Studies" (E), 659
Rosenthal, Bernice Glatzer (R), 914
Rosenzweig, Roy, and Warren Leon, editors, "History Museums in the United States: A Critical Assessment," 248
Rosman, M. J., "The Lords' Jews: Magnate-Jewish Relations in the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth during the Eighteenth Century," 1574
Ross, Dorothy, *Afterword*, 704-08
Ross, George, and Jolyon Howorth, editors, "Contemporary France." Volume 3, "A Review of Interdisciplinary Studies" (E), 305
Ross, Steven J., *Struggles for the Screen: Workers, Radicals, and the Political Uses of Silent Film*, 333-67
Rossi, John P. (R), 517
Rossos, Andrew (R), 1239
Rosswurm, Steve (R), 1620
Roth, Randolph (R), 256
Rothblatt, Sheldon (R), 167
Rothenberg, Gunther E. (R), 834
Rotter, Andrew J. (R), 291
Roueche, Charlotte, and Mary Margaret Mackenzie, editors, "Images of Authority: Papers Presented to Joyce Reynolds on the Occasion of Her Seventieth Birthday" (E), 1337
Rouse, Jacqueline Anne, "Lugenia Burns Hope: Black Southern Reformer," 266
Rousselle, Aline, "Croire et Guérir: La Foi en Gaule dans l'antiquité tardive," 1178
Rovet, Jeanine, and Jean Heffer, editors, "Why Is There No Socialism in the United States/Pourquoi n'y a-t-il pas de socialisme aux Etats-Unis?" (E), 658
Rowan, Steven (R), 857
Rowe, William T., "Hankow: Conflict and Community in a Chinese City, 1796-1895," 230
Rowney, Don K. (R), 1251
Roy, Patricia E., "A White Man's Province: British Columbia Politicians and Chinese and Japanese Immigrants, 1858-1914," 1329
Roy, Patricia E. (R), 1328
Royster, Charles (R), 1287
Rozenblit, Marsha (R), 553
Rubin, Joan Shelley (R), 275
Rubin, Mark R., and S. Victor Papacosma, editors, "Europe's Neutral and Nonaligned States: Between NATO and the Warsaw Pact" (E), 303
Ruble, Blair A., "Leningrad: Shaping a Soviet City," 1242
Ruck, Rob (R), 272
Rucquoi, Adeline, and Denis Menjot, editors, "La Construction dans la péninsule Ibérique (XI^{e}–XVI^{e}): Approche économique et sociale" (E), 1012
"Rudeness and Civility," by Kasson, 951
Ruderman, David B., "Kabbalah, Magic, and Science: The Cultural Universe of a Sixteenth-Century Jewish Physician," 546
Ruderman, David B. (R), 904
"Ruffin," by Allmendinger, 957
Ruiz, Vicki L. (R), 1638
"Rumänien auf dem Weg zur Unabhängigkeitserklärung, 1866-1877," by Maier, 559
Rumbarger, John J. (C), 1669
Rumbarger, John J., "Profits, Power, and Prohibition: Alcohol Reform and the Industrializing of America, 1800-1930," 250
Runte, Alfred, "Yosemite: The Embattled Wilderness," 1611
Runyan, Timothy J., editor, "Ships, Seafaring, and Society: Essays in Maritime History" (E), 301
"Rural Change and Royal Finances in Spain at the End of the Old Regime," by Herr, 1212
"The Rural Economy of Pre-Liberation China," by Faure, 579
"The Rural Revolt That Failed," by Pretty, 1198
"Rural Society and the Search for Order in Early Modern Germany," by Robisheaux, 187
Rush, James R., "Opium to Java: Revenue Farming and Chinese Enterprise in Colonial Indonesia, 1860-1910," 1596
Russell, James Michael (R), 634
Russett, Cynthia Eagle, "Sexual Science: The Victorian Construction of Womanhood," 130
"Russia Abroad," by Raeff, 1586
"Russian Entrepreneur," by Ruud, 1579
"Russian Literary Politics and the Pushkin Celebration of 1880," by Levitt, 914
"Russian Officialdom in Crisis," by Pearson, 214
"Russian Psychology," by Joravsky, 1241
"The Russian Revolution," by Pipes, 1581
"Russia's 'Age of Silver,'" by Blanchard, 210
"Russia's Cotton Workers and the New Economic Policy," by Ward, 920
"Russia's Rulers under the Old Regime," by Lieven, 215
"Russica," edited by Masoero and Venturi (E), 1654
"Russkie universitety Dzhordzha Kennana" [Russian Universities of George Kennan], by Melamed, 286
"Russko-amerikanskie otnosheniia i prodazha Aliaski

1834-1867" [Russian-American Relations and the Sale of Alaska, 1834-1867], by Bolkhovitinov, 1639
Rust, Val D., "The Democratic Tradition and the Evolution of Schooling in Norway," 896
Rutland, Robert Allen, "The Presidency of James Madison," 1290
Rutman, Darrett B. (R), 254
Ruud, Charles A., "Russian Entrepreneur: Publisher Ivan Sytin of Moscow, 1851-1934," 1579
Ryan, Mark A., "Chinese Attitudes toward Nuclear Weapons: China and the United States during the Korean War," 849
Ryan, Mary P., "Women in Public: Between Banners and Ballots, 1825-1880," 1271
Rydell, Robert W. (R), 247

Sa'adah, Anne, "The Shaping of Liberal Politics in Revolutionary France," 1208
Sabagh, Georges, editor, "The Modern Economic and Social History of the Middle East in Its World Context" (E), 308
Sabaliūnas, Leonas, "Lithuanian Social Democracy in Perspective, 1893-1914," 1245
"Sabbath and Sectarianism in Seventeenth-Century England," by Katz, 871
Sack, James J. (R), 1536
"Sacred Charity," by Flynn, 534
"Sacred Places," by Sears, 259
Sager, Eric W., "Seafaring Labour: The Merchant Marine of Atlantic Canada, 1820-1914," 292
Sahlins, Peter, "Boundaries: The Making of France and Spain in the Pyrenees," 863
Sahlins, Peter (R), 1504
Saint, Andrew, editor, "Politics and the People of London: The London County Council, 1889-1965" (E), 1011
Salamini, Heather Fowler (R), 295
Salerno, Salvatore, "Red November, Black November: Culture and Community in the Industrial Workers of the World," 627
Salinger, Sharon V. (R), 1600
Salmon, Marylynn (R), 872
Salmond, John A., "The Conscience of a Lawyer: Clifford J. Durr and American Civil Liberties, 1899-1975," 1317
Salvucci, Richard J. (R), 1003
"*Samizdat* and an Independent Society in Central and Eastern Europe," by Skilling, 1240
"The San Francisco Renaissance," by Davidson, 997
Sandberg, Lars G. (R), 1218
Sanderson, John, "'But the People's Creatures': The Philosophical Basis of the English Civil War," 503
Sandilands, Roger J., "The Life and Political Economy of Lauchlin Currie: New Dealer, Presidential Adviser, and Development Economist," 1634
Sandler, Stanley (R), 513
Sanin, Gennady Alexandrovich (C), 1668
"The Sanitarians," by Duffy, 1275
Santink, Joy L., "Timothy Eaton and the Rise of His Department Store," 1643
"Sara Coleridge, A Victorian Daughter," by Mudge, 169
Sarasohn, David, "The Party of Reform: Democrats in the Progressive Era," 280
Sarti, Roland (R), 907
Satchell, Veront M., "From Plots to Plantations: Land Transactions in Jamaica, 1866-1900," 1331
Sather, Lee (R), 1564
Saum, Lewis O., "The Popular Mood of America, 1860-1890," 1616
Savage, Donald C. (R), 225
"Save the Babies," by Meckel, 1303
Scarpellini, Emanuela, "Organizzazione teatrale e politica del teatro nell'Italia fascista," 1235
Schachter, Hindy Lauer, "Frederick Taylor and the Public Administration Community: A Reevaluation," 628
Schäfer, Ursel, "Regierungsparteien in Frankreich: Die Sozialistische Partei in der V. Republik," 533
Schamiloglu, Uli (R), 577
Schapsmeier, Frederick H. (R), 1634
Scharf, Claus, and Linda Schatkowski Schilcher, editors, "Der Nahe Osten in der Zwischenkriegszeit 1919-1939: Die Interdependenz von Politik, Wirtschaft und Ideologie" (E), 1342
Schatz, Arthur W. (R), 623
Scheelings, F. G., and J. Craeybeckx, editors, "De Franse Revolutie en Vlaanderen: De Oostenrijkse Nederlanden tussen oud en nieuw régime/La Révolution française et la Flandre: Les Pays-Bas autrichiens entre l'ancien et le nouveau régime" (E), 1652
Scheich, Elvira (R), 829
Schiebinger, Londa, "The Mind Has No Sex? Women in the Origins of Modern Science," 1500
Schiera, Pierangelo, and Reinhard Elze, editors, "Italia e Germania: Immagini, modelli, miti fra due populi nell'Ottocento; il Medioevo/Das Mittelalter: Ansichten, Stereotypen und Mythen zweier Völker im neunzehnten Jahrhundert; Deutschland und Italien" (E), 1008
Schiffers, Reinhard, "Zwischen Bürgerfreiheit und Staatsschutz: Wiederherstellung und Neufassung des politischen Strafrechts in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1949-1951," 545
Schilcher, Linda Schatkowski, and Claus Scharf, editors, "Der Nahe Osten in der Zwischenkriegszeit 1919-1939: Die Interdependenz von Politik, Wirtschaft und Ideologie" (E), 1342
Schirokauer, Conrad (R), 228
Schlenther, Boyd Stanley, "Charles Thomson: A Patriot's Pursuit," 1604
Schlereth, Thomas J., and Barbara Allen, editors, "Sense of Place: American Regional Cultures" (E), 1655
Schmidt, Albert J. (R), 210
Schmidt, Albert J., "The Architecture and Planning of Classical Moscow: A Cultural History," 914
Schmidt, Elizabeth, and Siba N. Grovogui (R), 1592
Schmidt, Georg, editor, "Stände und Gesellschaft im Alten Reich" (E), 1340
Schmidt, John R., "'The Mayor Who Cleaned Up Chicago': A Political Biography of William E. Dever," 987
Schmitt, Jean-Claude, "La Raison des gestes dans l'Occident médiéval," 1158
Schneer, Jonathan (R), 879, 1548
Schneider, Ivo (R), 1520
Schneider, Robert A., "Public Life in Toulouse, 1463-1789: From Municipal Republic to Cosmopolitan City," 525
Schneider, Robert A. (R), 156, 1187
Schneider, William H. (R), 131
Schoenherr, Steven E. (R), 1169
Schonberger, Howard B., "Aftermath of War: Americans and the Remaking of Japan, 1945-1952," 288

"Schooling German Girls and Women," by Albisetti, 190
Schoppa, R. Keith (R), 230
Schötz, Hans Otto, "Der Kampf um die Mark 1923/24: Die deutsche Währungsstabilisierung unter dem Einfluss der nationalen Interessen Frankreichs, Grossbritanniens und der USA," 139
Schrecker, Ellen W. (R), 1321
Das Schreckliche Mädchen [The Nasty Girl], directed by Michael Verhoeven, 1132
Schreuder, Deryck, and John Eddy, editors, "The Rise of Colonial Nationalism: Australia, New Zealand, Canada, and South Africa First Assert Their Nationalities, 1880-1914" (E), 301
"Schrödinger," by Moore, 827
Schroeter, Daniel J., "Merchants of Essaouira: Urban Society and Imperialism in Southwestern Morocco, 1844-1886," 575
Schryer, Frans J., "Ethnicity and Class Conflict in Rural Mexico," 1645
Schuchman, John S. (R), 984
Schulte, Theo J., "The German Army and Nazi Policies in Occupied Russia," 196
Schultz, Stanley K., "Constructing Urban Culture: American Cities and City Planning, 1800-1920," 594
Schulz, Gerhard, "Deutschland am Vorabend der Grossen Krise." Volume 2, "Zwischen Demokratie und Diktatur," 193
Schulze, Winfried, "Deutsche Geschichtswissenschaft nach 1945," 199
Schuyler, David (R), 594
Schwartz, Hillel, "Century's End: A Cultural History of the Fin de Siècle from the 990s through the 1990s," 1149
Schwartz, Hillel (R), 504
Schwartz, Rosalie, "Lawless Liberators: Political Banditry and Cuban Independence," 644
Schwartz, Stuart B., *The Voyage of the Vassals: Royal Power, Noble Obligations, and Merchant Capital before the Portuguese Restoration of Independence, 1624-1640*, 735-62
Schwartzman, Kathleen C., "The Social Origins of Democratic Collapse: The First Portuguese Republic in the Global Economy," 892
Schwarz, Philip J. (R), 597
Schwarzfuchs, Simon, "Du Juif à l'israélite: Histoire d'une mutation, 1770-1870," 1209
Schweitzer, Frederick M. (R), 521
Schweitzer, Mary M., "Custom and Contract: Household, Government, and the Economy in Colonial Pennsylvania," 947
Schweitzer, Mary M. (R), 1605
"Schweiz im Wandel," edited by Brändli *et al.* (E), 1652
Schweninger, Loren, "Black Property Owners in the South, 1790-1915," 1626
Schweninger, Loren (R), 1626
Schwoch, James, "The American Radio Industry and Its Latin American Activities, 1900-1939," 1169
Schwoerer, Lois G. (R), 869
"Science and Religion," by Corsi, 1199
"Science and Russian Culture in an Age of Revolutions," by Bailes, 565
"Science, Technology, and Reparations," by Gimbel, 1167
Scott, Ernest, editor, "Australia" (E), 1015
Scott, Franklin D. (R), 1217
Scott, John Anthony (C), 328
Scott, Jonathan, "Algernon Sidney and the English Republic, 1623-1677," 162
Scott, Sam (R), 884
Scott, Samuel F. (R), 529
Scott, Tom, "Thomas Müntzer: Theology and Revolution in the German Reformation," 1221
"Scottish Housing in the Twentieth Century," edited by Rodger (E), 1651
Scranton, Philip (R), 1165
Scull, Andrew, "Social Order/Mental Disorder: Anglo-American Psychiatry in Historical Perspective," 478
"Seafaring Labour," by Sager, 292
Sealander, Judith, "Grand Plans: Business Progressivism and Social Change in Ohio's Miami Valley, 1890-1929," 1304
"Search for Modern Nationalism," by Wong, 929
"The Search for the Picturesque," by Andrews, 873
"Searching the Heart," by Lystra, 260
Sears, John F., "Sacred Places: American Tourist Attractions in the Nineteenth Century," 259
"Seasons of Grace," by Tentler, 1282
"Secret Ritual and Manhood in Victorian America," by Carnes, 591
"'Seeing the Elephant,'" by Frank and Reaves, 264
Segal, Alan F., "Paul the Convert: The Apostolate and Apostasy of Saul the Pharisee," 823
Segal, Lester A., "Historical Consciousness and Religious Tradition in Azariah de'Rossi's Me'or 'Einayim," 904
Segre, Claudio G. (R), 1235
Seidel, Robert N. (R), 1634
Seidel, Robert W., and J. L. Heilbron, "Lawrence and His Laboratory: A History of the Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory." Volume 1, 989
Seigel, Jerrold (R), 887
"Selected Subaltern Studies," edited by Guha and Spivak, 241
Selesky, Harold E., "War and Society in Colonial Connecticut," 946
Seller, Maxine Schwartz (R), 880
Seltzer, Robert M. (R), 1575
Senechal, Roberta, "The Sociogenesis of a Race Riot: Springfield, Illinois, in 1908," 1627
Senese, Donald J., editor, "George Mason and the Legacy of Constitutional Liberty: An Examination of the Influence of George Mason on the American Bill of Rights" (E), 311
Senn, Alfred Erich (R), 1586
"Sense of Place," edited by Allen and Schlereth (E), 1655
Seregny, Scott J., and Rex A. Wade, editors, "Politics and Society in Provincial Russia: Saratov, 1590-1917" (E), 657
Seregny, Scott J. (R), 1246
Servos, John W., "Physical Chemistry from Ostwald to Pauling: The Making of a Science in America," 1276
"Seven Jewish Cultures," by Shmueli, 1161
"Seven Years in France," by Friend, 184
"Sex and Society in the World of the Orthodox Slavs, 900-1700," by Levin, 204
"Sex, Gender, and the Politics of ERA," by Mathews and De Hart, 1637
"Sexual Moralities in France, 1780-1980," by Copley, 178
"Sexual Personae," by Paglia, 1499
"Sexual Science," by Russett, 130
"Sexuality and Marriage in Colonial Latin America," edited by Lavrin (E), 1016
"Gli Sforza, la Chiesa lombarda, la corte di Roma," by Chittolini (E), 1341
"The Shadow of the Mills," by Kleinberg, 272

Shafir, Gershon, "Land, Labor and the Origins of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict, 1882-1914," 1253
Shahîd, Irfan, "Byzantium and the Arabs in the Fifth Century," 1179
Shaikh, Farzana, "Community and Consensus in Islam: Muslim Representation in Colonial India, 1860-1947," 244
Shalhope, Robert E., "The Roots of Democracy: American Thought and Culture, 1760-1800," 598
Shanin, Teodor, "The Roots of Otherness: Russia's Turn of Century." Volume 1, "Russia as a 'Developing Society' "; volume 2, "Russia, 1905-07: Revolution as a Moment of Truth," 1247
Shanley, Mary Lyndon, "Feminism, Marriage, and the Law in Victorian England, 1850-1895," 514
"The Shaping of Liberal Politics in Revolutionary France," by Sa'adah, 1208
"The Shaping of Nineteenth-Century Law," by Gold, 1616
"The Shaping of South African Society, 1652-1840," edited by Elphick and Giliomee (E), 308
Shapiro, Barbara (R), 505
Shapiro, Herbert (R), 1629
Sharabi, Hisham, "Neopatriarchy: A Theory of Distorted Change in Arab Society," 223
Sharma, Jagdish P. (R), 229
Sharp, Buchanan (R), 867
Shatz, Marshall S., "Jan Wacfflaw Machajski: A Radical Critic of the Russian Intelligentsia and Socialism," 213
Shaw, Barton (R), 990
Shaw, Denis J. B., and Judith Pallot, "Landscape and Settlement in Romanov Russia, 1613-1917," 1577
Shaw, Ronald E., "Canals for a Nation: The Canal Era in the United States, 1790-1860," 1607
Sheehan, James J., "German History, 1770-1866," 1565
Sheehan, James J. (R), 1220
Sheel, Kamal, "Peasant Society and Marxist Intellectuals in China: Fang Zhimin and the Origin of a Revolutionary Movement in the Xinjiang Region," 580
Sheets-Pyenson, Susan, "Cathedrals of Science: The Development of Colonial Natural History Museums during the Late Nineteenth Century," 1154
Sheils, W. J., and Diana Wood, editors, "The Churches, Ireland, and the Irish: Papers Read at the 1987 Summer Meeting and the 1988 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society" (E), 1340
Sheingorn, Pamela, and Kathleen Ashley, editors, "Interpreting Cultural Symbols: Saint Anne in Late Medieval Society" (E), 1650
Shelestov, Dmitrii, "Vremia Alekseia Rykova" [The Time of Aleksei Rykov], 1585
Shelton, Anita Krystyna, "The Democratic Idea in Polish History and Historiography: Franciszek Bujak (1875-1953)," 558
Sheppard, Thomas F. (R), 1554
Sherk, Robert K. (R), 1176
Sherman, William L. (R), 1001
Sherry, Michael S. (R), 845
Shiach, Morag, "Discourse on Popular Culture: Class, Gender, and History in Cultural Analysis, 1730 to the Present," 166
"Shintō and the State, 1868-1988," by Hardacre, 585
"Ships, Seafaring, and Society," edited by Runyan (E), 301
Shiraishi, Takashi, "An Age in Motion: Popular Radicalism in Java, 1912-1926," 933
Shmueli, Efraim, "Seven Jewish Cultures: A Reinterpretation of Jewish History and Thought," 1161
"Shooting War," by Moeller, 247
"Shops and Shopkeeping in Eighteenth-Century England," by Mui and Mui, 507
Shore, Elliott (R), 273
Short, Anthony, "The Origins of the Vietnam War," 843
"A Short History of the Future," by Wagar, 850
"Should Acquaintance Be Forgot," by Riis, 1189
Showalter, Dennis E., "Tannenberg: Clash of Empires," 1525
Shrosbree, Colin, "Public Schools and Private Education: The Clarendon Commission, 1861-64, and the Public Schools Acts," 167
Shubert, Adrian (R), 534, 891
Shulman, Steven, and William Darity, Jr., editors, "The Question of Discrimination: Racial Inequality in the U.S. Labor Market" (E), 309
Shumaker, Wayne, "Natural Magic and Modern Science: Four Treatises, 1590-1657," 1185
"Sickness, Recovery, and Death," by Riley, 827
Siegel, Stanley E. (R), 964
Siegrist, Hannes, editor, "Bürgerliche Berufe: Zur Sozialgeschichte der freien und akademischen Berufe im internationalen Vergleich" (E), 1007
Siemann, Wolfram, "Gesellschaft im Aufbruch: Deutschland 1849-1871," 899
Signorotto, Gianvittorio, "Inquisitori e mistici nel Seicento italiano: L'eresia di Santa Pelagia," 202
Sil, Narasingha P., "William Lord Herbert of Pembroke (c. 1507-1570): 'Politique' and Patriot," 159
Silbey, Joel H. (R), 1291
Silver, Timothy, "A New Face on the Countryside: Indians, Colonists, and Slaves in South Atlantic Forests, 1500-1800," 944
Silverman, Debora L., "Art Nouveau in Fin-de-Siècle France: Politics, Psychology, and Style," 180
Simmons, R. C., editor, "The United States Constitution: The First 200 Years" (E), 311
"Sin and Society in the Seventeenth Century," by Addy, 872
"The Sinews of Power," by Brewer, 1193
"Sino-American Relations, 1945-1955," edited by Harding and Ming (E), 654
"Sir Henry Maine," by Cocks, 168
"Sir Robert Heath, 1575-1649," by Kopperman, 868
Siracusa, Joseph M. (R), 1513
Sirinelli, Jean-François, "Intellectuels et passions françaises: Manifestes et pétitions au XX^{e} siècle," 887
Sisson, Richard, and Leo E. Rose, "War and Secession: Pakistan, India, and the Creation of Bangladesh," 1265
"Sisters and Workers in the Middle Ages," edited by Bennett *et al.* (E), 655
Siu, Helen F., "Agents and Victims in South China: Accomplices in Rural Revolution," 234
"Sixty Million Acres," by Oberly, 1613
Skemp, Sheila L. (R), 1604
Skemp, Sheila L., "William Franklin: Son of a Patriot, Servant of a King," 1603
Skidmore, Thomas E. (R), 299
"The Skilled Metalworkers of Nuremberg," by Neufeld, 190
Skilling, H. Gordon (R), 560
Skilling, H. Gordon, "*Samizdat* and an Independent Society in Central and Eastern Europe," 1240
Sklar, Richard L. (R), 224
Skurnowicz, Joan S. (R), 558

"Slave Women in the New World," by Morrissey, 1002
"Slavery and Freedom," by Oakes, 955
"Slavery and Rebellion in the Roman World, 140 B.C.–70 B.C.," by Bradley, 1516
Slavin, Arthur J. (R), 159
Sluglett, Peter, and Marion Farouk-Sluglett, *The Historiography of Modern Iraq*, 1408-21
Small, Melvin (R), 1641
"Small States in Years of Depression," by Van Roon, 1565
Smelser, Ronald, and Rainer Zitelmann, editors, "Die braune Elite: 22 biographische Skizzen" (E), 1653
Smith, Arthur L., Jr., "Hitler's Gold: The Story of the Nazi War Loot," 483
Smith, Beverly A. (R), 625; (C), 1361
Smith, Billy G., "The 'Lower Sort': Philadelphia's Laboring People, 1750-1800," 948
Smith, Cecil O., Jr. (R), 1522
Smith, Crosbie, and M. Norton Wise, "Energy and Empire: A Biographical Study of Lord Kelvin," 1523
Smith, Denis Mack, "Italy and Its Monarchy," 548
Smith, Duane A. (R), 268
Smith, E. A., "Lord Grey, 1764-1845," 1195
Smith, Everard H., *Chambersburg: Anatomy of a Confederate Reprisal*, 432-55
Smith, George David (R), 612
Smith, Jeffery A., "Franklin and Bache: Envisioning the Enlightened Republic," 1602
Smith, John David, and John C. Inscoe, editors, "Ulrich Bonnell Phillips: A Southern Historian and His Critics" (E), 659
Smith, Lacey Baldwin (R), 1192
Smith, Paul H. (R), 255
Smith, Robert W., "The Space Telescope: A Study of NASA, Science, Technology, and Politics," 639
Smith, Sherry L. (R), 615
Smith, Sherry L., "The View from Officers' Row: Army Perceptions of Western Indians," 967
Smith, William C., "Authoritarianism and the Crisis of the Argentine Political Economy," 1333
Smout, T. C. (R), 1189
Smuts, Malcolm (R), 1533
Snetsinger, John (R), 634, 1642
Snowden, Frank M., "The Fascist Revolution in Tuscany, 1919-1922," 907
Snyder, Robert W., "The Voice of the City: Vaudeville and Popular Culture in New York," 276
Sobczak, Janusz, "Polska w propagandzie i polityce III Rzeszy w latach 1939-1945" [Poland in the Propaganda and Politics of the Third Reich, 1939-45], 208
"The Social and Political Thought of R. G. Collingwood," by Boucher, 127
"Social History and Issues in Human Consciousness," edited by Barnes and Stearns (E), 649
"A Social History of Economic Decline," by Cumbler, 621
"A Social History of French Catholicism, 1789-1914," by Gibson, 177
"A Social History of Modern Art." Volume 1, "Art in an Age of Revolution, 1750-1800," by Boime, 479
"Social Order/Mental Disorder," by Scull, 478
"The Social Origins of Democratic Collapse," by Schwartzman, 892
"The Social Origins of Private Life," by Coontz, 590
"La Sociedad colonial en Guatemala," edited by Webre (E), 1016
"A Society Organized for War," by Powers, 152
"The Sociogenesis of a Race Riot," by Senechal, 1627
Socolofsky, Homer E. (R), 974
Soffer, Reba N. (R), 821, 1543
"Les Soins de beauté," edited by Menjot (E), 1007
Solberg, S. E., and Sid White, editors, "Peoples of Washington: Perspectives on Cultural Diversity" (E), 1016
"Soldiers and Settlers," by Miller, 614
"Soldiers in the Proletarian Dictatorship," by Von Hagen, 1250
"The Soldiers of the French Revolution," by Forrest, 884
"Le Soleil noir," by Burdy, 181
Soliday, Gerald L. (R), 537
Soloway, Richard A., "Demography and Degeneration: Eugenics and the Declining Birthrate in Twentieth-Century Britain," 876
Solt, Leo F. (R), 871
Sondhaus, Lawrence, "The Habsburg Empire and the Sea: Austrian Naval Policy, 1797-1866," 551
Sonenscher, Michael, "Work and Wages: Natural Law, Politics, and the Eighteenth-Century French Trades," 526
"Sons and Daughters of Labor," by DeVault, 1619
Sorin, Gerald, "The Nurturing Neighborhood: The Brownsville Boys Club and Jewish Community in Urban America, 1940-1990," 991
Sorlin, Pierre (R), 1120
Sosin, J. M. (R), 1537
Sosin, J. M., "The Aristocracy of the Long Robe: The Origins of Judicial Review in America," 1278
"Sotsialisticheskaia promyshlennost' i melkoe krest'ianskoe khoziaistvo v SSSR v 20-e gody" [Socialist Industry and Small-Scale Peasant Farming in the USSR in the 1920s], by Bokarev, 1251
Soucy, Robert (C), 1359
Souhami, Diana, "Gluck, 1895-1978: Her Biography," 1198
"The Souls of the Skyscraper," by Fine, 969
"The Sound of History," by Palmer, 166
Sournia, Jean-Charles, "A History of Alcoholism," 1159
"South Africa's Foreign Policy," by Barber and Barratt, 1257
Southern, David W. (R), 270, 1309
Southorn, Janet, "Power and Display in the Seventeenth Century: The Arts and Their Patrons in Modena and Ferrara," 202
"Sovetskii gorod v 1921-1925 gg." [The Soviet City, 1921-1925], by Zhiromskaia, 217
"Soviet-American Dialogue on the New Deal," edited by Graham (E), 653
"Soviet History in the Gorbachev Revolution," by Davies, 570
Sowell, Thomas (C), 328
"Sozialer Protestantismus im 20. Jahrhundert," by Kaiser, 900
"Sozialismus als Kulturbewegung," by Weber, 474
"The Space Telescope," by Smith, 639
Spalding, Phinizy (R), 601
Spalding, Thomas W., "The Premier See: A History of the Archdiocese of Baltimore, 1789-1989," 252
"Spanish Imperialism and the Political Imagination," by Pagden, 1505
"The Spanish Socialist Party," by Gillespie, 892
Spann, Edward K. (R), 257, 1295
Sparr, Arnold, "To Promote, Defend, and Redeem: The Catholic Literary Revival and the Cultural Transformation of American Catholicism, 1920-1960," 1310
Spate, O. H. K., "The Pacific since Magellan." Volume 3, "Paradise Found and Lost," 135

Spawforth, Antony, and Paul Cartledge, "Hellenistic and Roman Sparta: A Tale of Two Cities," 487
"The Specter of Neutralism," by Brands, 995
Spector, Sherman D. (R), 207
"Speculators and Slaves," by Tadman, 1292
Speidel, Michael P. (R), 488
Spence, Clark C., "The Conrey Placer Mining Company: A Pioneer Gold-Dredging Enterprise in Montana, 1897-1922," 1620
Sperber, Jonathan (R), 899
Spickard, Paul R., "Mixed Blood: Intermarriage and Ethnic Identity in Twentieth-Century America," 624
Spielvogel, Jackson (R), 1571
Spindel, Donna J., "Crime and Society in North Carolina, 1663-1776," 597
Spinei, Victor, editor. "Confluenţe istoriografice româneşti şi europene: 90 de ani de la naşterea istoricului Gheorghe I. Brătianu" [Romanian and European Historiographical Confluences: The Ninetieth Anniversary of the Birth of Historian Gheorghe I. Brătianu] (E), 1339
Spini, Giorgio, "Risorgimento e protestanti," 1233
"Spinoza and Other Heretics." Volume 1, "The Marrano of Reason"; volume 2, "The Adventures of Immanence," by Yovel, 1502
"Spinsters Abroad," by Birkett, 515
Spira, Thomas (R), 499
"The Spiritual Self in Everyday Life," by Rabinowitz, 605
Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty, and Ranajit Guha, editors, "Selected Subaltern Studies," 241
"Splinters of a Nation," by Powell, 1322
Sponza, Lucio, "Italian Immigrants in Nineteenth-Century Britain: Realities and Images," 511
"Sport and the British," by Holt, 516
"Sport in Britain," edited by Mason (E), 1339
Sprunger, Keith L. (R), 162
Stachura, Peter D., "The Weimar Republic and the Younger Proletariat: An Economic and Social Analysis," 901
Stackelberg, Rod (R), 1191
"Stalin's Industrial Revolution," by Kuromiya, 217
Stampp, Kenneth M., "America in 1857: A Nation on the Brink," 1613
"Standardisation et échange des bases de données historiques," edited by Genet (E), 1006
"Standards of Living in the Later Middle Ages," by Dyer, 854
"Stände und Gesellschaft im Alten Reich," edited by Schmidt (E), 1340
"Standing on the Shoulders of Giants," edited by Thrower (E), 1649
Stange, Maren (R), 279
"Stanny," by Baker, 617
Starn, Randolph (R), 1508
Starr, Chester G. (R), 1515
"State and Intellectual in Imperial Japan," by Barshay, 238
"State and Society in Mid-Nineteenth-Century Egypt," by Toledano, 1589
"The State and the Market," edited by Dewey (E), 650
"State Parties and National Politics," by Jeffrey, 956
"State, Society, and the Elementary School in Imperial Germany," by Lamberti, 189
"States of Progress," edited by Miller (E), 308
Staves, Susan, "Married Women's Separate Property in England, 1660-1833," 872
Stead, Peter, "Film and the Working Class: The Feature Film in British and American Society," 1155
Stearns, Peter N., and Andrew E. Barnes, editors, "Social History and Issues in Human Consciousness: Some Interdisciplinary Connections" (E), 649
Stearns, Peter N., and Timothy Haggerty, *The Role of Fear: Transitions in American Emotional Standards for Children, 1850-1950*, 63-94
Stearns, Peter N., "Jealousy: The Evolution of an Emotion in American History," 938
Stearns, Peter N. (R), 157
"Steel Valley Klan," by Jenkins, 1629
Steele, Ian K., "Betrayals: Fort William Henry and the 'Massacre,'" 1289
Steele, Richard W. (R), 992
Steele, Valerie (R), 176, 1499
Steffens, Henry (R), 1523
Stein, Burton, "The New Cambridge History of India." Volume 1, part 2, "Vijayanagara," 586
Stein, Burton, "Thomas Munro: The Origins of the Colonial State and His Vision of Empire," 1506
Stein, Judith (R), 1320
Stein, Kenneth W., *A Historiographic Review of Literature on the Origins of the Arab-Israeli Conflict*, 1450-65
Stein, Stephen J. (R), 940
Steinberg, Allen, "The Transformation of Criminal Justice: Philadelphia, 1800-1880," 608
Steinberg, Jonathan, "All or Nothing: The Axis and the Holocaust, 1941-1943," 1527
Steinberg, Michael P., "The Meaning of the Salzburg Festival: Austria as Theater and Ideology, 1890-1938," 554
Steininger, Rolf, "Wiederbewaffnung: Die Entscheidung für einen westdeutschen Verteidigungsbeitrag; Adenauer und die Westmächte, 1950," 485
Stephens, W. B., "Education, Literacy, and Society, 1830-70: The Geography of Diversity in Provincial England," 513
Stephens, Walter, "Giants in Those Days: Folklore, Ancient History, and Nationalism," 493
Sternhell, Zeev (C), 1358
Stevens, Kenneth R., "Border Diplomacy: The Caroline and McLeod Affairs in Anglo-American–Canadian Relations, 1837-1842," 838
Stevenson, David, "The First Freemasons: Scotland's Early Lodges and Their Members," 173
Stevenson, David, "The Origins of Freemasonry: Scotland's Century, 1590-1710," 173
Stewart, James Brewer (R), 1293
St. George, Robert Blair, editor, "Material Life in America, 1600-1860" (E), 309
Stiefel, Dieter, "Die grosse Krise in einem kleinen Land: Österreichische Finanz- und Wirtschaftspolitik 1920-1938," 556
Stievermann, Dieter, "Landesherrschaft und Klosterwesen in spätmittelalterlichen Württemberg," 857
Stillman, Norman A. (R), 575
Stineman, Esther Lanigan, "Mary Austin: Song of a Maverick," 273
Stites, Richard (C), 1029
Stock, Brian, "Listening for the Text: On the Uses of the Past," 476
Stockard, Janice E., "Daughters of the Canton Delta: Marriage Patterns and Economic Strategies in South China, 1860-1930," 231
Stockton, David, "The Classical Athenian Democracy," 1171
Stone, Clarence N., "Regime Politics: Governing Atlanta, 1946-1988," 634

"Stories of Australian Migration," edited by Hardy (E), 1344
Stott, Richard B., "Workers in the Metropolis: Class, Ethnicity, and Youth in Antebellum New York City," 960
Stott, Richard (R), 1286
Stourzh, Gerald, and Alfred Kohler, editors, "Die Einheit der Neuzeit: Zum historischen Werk von Heinrich Lutz" (E), 656
Strand, David, "Rickshaw Beijing: City People and Politics in the 1920s," 233
"Strasse und Brot," by Gallus, 898
Strauss, Gerald (R), 125, 1532
"Strikes and Revolution in Russia, 1917," by Koenker and Rosenberg, 918
"Strikes, Wars, and Revolutions in an International Perspective," edited by Haimson and Tilly (E), 303
Strobel, Margaret, and Sarah Mirza, editors and translators, "Three Swahili Women: Life Histories from Mombasa, Kenya," 225
Strobel, Margaret (R), 1256
Strong, John W., editor, "Essays on Revolutionary Culture and Stalinism: Selected Papers from the Third World Congress for Soviet and East European Studies" (E), 1014
Struggles for the Screen, by Ross, 333-67
Struve, Lynn (R), 226
Stuart, Robert C. (R), 1251
Stuckey, Sterling (R), 279
"Students, Professors, and the State in Tsarist Russia," by Kassow, 214
"Studie z dějin techniky" [Studies in the History of Technology]. Volume 1, edited by Janko (E), 1013
"Studies in Arab History," edited by Hopwood (E), 1654
"Subduing Satan," by Ownby, 1299
Subrahmanyam, Sanjay, "The Political Economy of Commerce: Southern India, 1500-1650," 934
Subtelny, Orest, "Ukraine: A History," 209
"Suburban Lives," by Marsh, 939
"Suez 1956," edited by Louis and Owen (E), 308
Sugar, Peter F. (R), 553
"The Sugar Cane Industry," by Galloway, 832
"Sugar Is Made with Blood," by Paquette, 643
Sugiyama, Chuhei, and Hiroshi Mizuta, editors, "Enlightenment and Beyond: Political Economy Comes to Japan," 237
"The Suicide of an Elite," by Hatcher, 998
Summ, G. Harvey, and Tom Kelly, editors, "The Good Neighbors: America, Panama, and the 1977 Canal Treaties" (E), 655
Sunstein, Emily W., "Mary Shelley: Romance and Reality," 512
Suny, Ronald Grigor (R), 569, 1581
"Suomalais-neuvostoliittolainen historiantutkijoiden symposium" [Finnish-Soviet Historical Research Symposium], edited by Endén and Laulumaa (E), 656
Survey of Egyptian Works of History, by Marsot, 1422-34
"Susan B. Anthony," by Barry, 1273
Sutton, Robert P. (R), 1297
Sutton, Robert P., "Revolution to Secession: Constitution Making in the Old Dominion," 600
Swan, Jane (R), 204
Swann, Paul, "The British Documentary Film Movement, 1926-1946," 519
Swanson, Jenny, "John of Wales: A Study of the Works and Ideas of a Thirteenth-Century Friar," 491
Swanson, R. N., "Church and Society in Late Medieval England," 490
"The Swedish Experiment in Family Politics," by Carlson, 896
Swetschinski, Daniel M. (R), 1502
Swindells, Julia, and Lisa Jardine, "What's Left? Women in Culture and the Labour Movement," 524
Sword, Keith *et al.*, "The Formation of the Polish Community in Great Britain, 1939-1950," 520
"Symbolic Defense," by Linenthal, 640
Symons, Van Jay, and Sechin Jagchid, "Peace, War, and Trade along the Great Wall: Nomadic-Chinese Interaction through Two Millennia," 229
"Syphilis, Puritanism, and Witch Hunts," by Andreski, 1507
"Le Système de l'histoire," by Bonnaud, 822
Szarmach, Paul E., and Bernard Rosenthal, editors, "Medievalism in American Culture: Papers of the Eighteenth Annual Conference of the Center for Medieval and Early Renaissance Studies" (E), 659
Szasz, Ferenc M. (R), 1309
Szefer, Andrzej, editor, "Niemcy wobec konfliktu narodowościowego na Górnym Śląsku po I wojnie światowej" [The Germans and the Nationalist Conflict over Upper Silesia after the First World War] (E), 1338
Szuchman, Mark D. (R), 1004

Tadman, Michael, "Speculators and Slaves: Masters, Traders, and Slaves in the Old South," 1292
Taillemite, Etienne, "La Fayette," 529
Taira, Koji (R), 931
Takalo, Tenho, editor, "Finns and Hungarians between East and West: European Nationalism and Nations in Crisis during the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries" (E), 654
"Talladega College," by Jones and Richardson, 1627
Tang, Peter S. H. (R), 1595
"Tannenberg," by Showalter, 1525
Tanner, Duncan, "Political Change and the Labour Party, 1900-1918," 1548
Tao, Jing-Shen (R), 1258
Taranovski, Theodore (R), 1578
Tarrow, Sidney, "Democracy and Disorder: Protest and Politics in Italy, 1965-1975," 549
Taylor, M. Brook, "Promoters, Patriots, and Partisans: Historiography in Nineteenth-Century English Canada," 640
Taylor, Ronald L. (R), 1216
"Technology and Transformation in the American Electric Utility Industry," by Hirsh, 626
Tenenbaum, Barbara A. (R), 1330
Tentler, Leslie Woodcock, "Seasons of Grace: A History of the Catholic Archdiocese of Detroit," 1282
TePaske, John Jay (R), 1212
Terry, Janice J. (R), 1587
"Teufelskreis," by Tilkovszky, 499
Teuteberg, Hans Jürgen, editor, "Durchbruch zum modernen Massenkonsum: Lebensmittelmärkte und Lebensmittelqualität im Städtewachstum des Industriezeitalters" (E), 1012
"Texas Divided," by Marten, 964
"T. G. Masaryk (1850-1937)" edited by Pysent (E), 1342
"T. G. Masaryk und die tschechische Frage." Volume 1, "Nationale Ideologie und politische Tätigkeit bis zum Scheitern des deutsch-tschechischen Ausgleichsversuchs vom Februar 1909," by Hoffmann, 560
"The Theater of Devotion," by Gibson, 1184

Themes in the History of the State of Israel, by Reich, 1466-78
"Theodore Roosevelt's Caribbean," by Collin, 1641
"They Worked All Their Lives," by Chinn, 1197
"The $36 Billion Bargain," by Organski, 1642
Thomas, Julian (R), 1118
Thomas, Nicholas, "Out of Time: History and Evolution in Anthropological Discourse," 1157
"Thomas Clarkson," by Wilson, 1542
"Thomas Muentzer, a Destroyer of the Godless," by Friesen, 1221
"Thomas Munro," by Stein, 1506
"Thomas Müntze," by Scott, 1221
"Thomas O. Larkin," by Hague and Langum, 1611
"Thomas Paine," by Claeys, 836
"Thomas Starkey and the Commonweal," by Mayer, 867
Thompson, John M. (R), 566, 1325
Thompson, Lloyd A., "Romans and Blacks," 1517
Thompson, Noel, "The Market and Its Critics: Socialist Political Economy in Nineteenth-Century Britain," 511
Thoms, David, "War, Industry, and Society: The Midlands, 1939-45," 1550
Thomson, Guy P. C., "Puebla de Los Angeles: Industry and Society in a Mexican City, 1700-1850," 1003
Thomson, Ross, "The Path to Mechanized Shoe Production in the United States," 952
Thornton, John K., *African Dimensions of the Stono Rebellion*, 1101-13
Thornton, Tamara Plakins, "Cultivating Gentlemen: The Meaning of Country Life among the Boston Elite, 1785-1860," 256
Thornton, Tamara Plakins (R), 951
Thorp, Malcolm R., and Richard L. Jensen, editors, "Mormons in Early Victorian Britain" (E), 1010
Thorpe, Wayne, "'The Workers Themselves': Revolutionary Syndicalism and International Labour, 1913-1923," 1523
"Three Swahili Women," edited and translated by Mirza and Strobel, 225
Thrower, Norman J. W., editor, "Standing on the Shoulders of Giants: A Longer View of Newton and Halley; Essays Commemorating the Tercentenary of Newton's *Principia* and the 1985-1986 Return of Comet Halley" (E), 1649
Thurow, Sarah Baumgartner, editor, "Constitutionalism in America." Volume 3, "Constitutionalism in Perspective: The United States Constitution in Twentieth-Century Politics" (E), 311
Tignor, Robert L. (R), 1590
Tilford, Earl H., Jr. (C), 1671
Tilkovszky, Loránt, "Teufelskreis: Die Minderheitenfrage in den deutsch-ungarischen Beziehungen, 1933-1938," 499
Tilly, Charles, and Leopold H. Haimson, editors, "Strikes, Wars, and Revolutions in an International Perspective: Strike Waves in the Late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries" (E), 303
Tilly, Charles, "Coercion, Capital, and European States, AD 990-1990,"1504
Tilly, Charles (R), 863
Tilly, Louise A. (R), 876
"Time Immemorial," by Adler, 488
"Time's Reasons," by Krieger, 125
"Timothy Eaton and the Rise of His Department Store," by Santink, 1643
"T. N. Granovskii v russkom obshchestvennom dvizhenii" [T. N. Granovskii in the Russian Social Movement], by Levandovskii, 1244
"To Bind Up the Wounds," by Maher, 1295
"To Promote, Defend, and Redeem," by Sparr, 1310
"To the People," by Hayford, 1594
"Tocqueville," by Jardin, 479
Todes, Daniel P., "Darwin without Malthus: The Struggle for Existence in Russian Evolutionary Thought," 1580
Toews, John E. (R), 475
Toledano, Ehud R., "State and Society in Mid-Nineteenth-Century Egypt," 1589
Tomes, Nancy (R), 478, 1275
Tonnesen, Thomas V., and Winston A. van Horne, editors, "Race: Twentieth-Century Dilemmas--Twenty-First-Century Prognoses" (E), 1345
Toth, Charles W., editor, "Liberté, Egalité, Fraternité: The American Revolution and the European Response" (E), 1007
Totman, Conrad, "The Green Archipelago: Forestry in Preindustrial Japan," 237
Touhill, Blanche M. (R), 589
"Toussaint Louverture," by Pluchon, 836
"Toward a Social History of the American Civil War," edited by Vinovskis (E), 1655
"Town and Country," by Graves, 1626
"Toynbee," edited by McIntire and Perry (E), 1335
"Trade and Shipping," by Jones, 874
"Trade Associations in Business History," edited by Yamazaki and Miyamoto (E), 651
"Trade Union Gospel," by Fones-Wolf, 620
"Traditions of Intolerance," edited by Kushner and Lunn (E), 1011
Tranfaglia, Nicola, "Labirinto italiano: Il fascismo, l'antifascismo, gli storici," 908
"The Transformation of Criminal Justice," by Steinberg, 608
"The Transformation of Liberalism in Late Nineteenth-Century Mexico," by Hale, 1332
"Transition to Neo-Confucianism," by Birdwhistell, 228
Travers, Tim (R), 519
Travis, Frederick F., "George Kennan and the American-Russian Relationship, 1865-1924," 1325
Treadgold, Warren (R), 859
"The Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo," by Del Castillo, 962
Trefousse, Hans L. (R), 263
Trexler, Richard C., "Naked before the Father: The Renunciation of Francis of Assisi," 153
Trexler, Richard C. (R), 201
"Triumph in Adversity," edited by Várdy and Várdy (E), 307
"The Triumph of Liberalism," by Craig, 187
"Trotsky," by Broué, 567
"Trotskyism and Maoism," by Fields, 473
Trotter, Joe W. (R), 283
Troyansky, David G. (R), 1506
Truxes, Thomas M., "Irish-American Trade, 1660-1783," 481
Tuchman, Gaye, and Nina E. Fortin, "Edging Women Out: Victorian Novelists, Publishers, and Social Change," 169
Tucker, Cynthia Grant, "Prophetic Sisterhood: Liberal Women Ministers of the Frontier, 1880-1930," 970
Tucker, Robert C. (C), 324
Tucker, Robert W., and David C. Hendrickson, "Empire of Liberty: The Statecraft of Thomas Jefferson," 599
Tucker, Robert W., *et al.*, editors, "Immigration and U.S. Foreign Policy" (E), 1015

Tu-Ki, Min, "National Polity and Local Power: The Transformation of Late Imperial China," 1259
Tulchin, Joseph S., "Argentina and the United States: A Conflicted Relationship," 838
Tullos, Allen, "Habits of Industry: White Culture and the Transformation of the Carolina Piedmont," 612
Tunnell, Ted (R), 967
"The Turban for the Crown," by Arjomand, 572
"Turkish Foreign Policy during the Second World War," by Deringil, 923
Turley, Thomas (R), 492
Turner, H. A., Jr. (R), 195, 902
Turner, Ralph V. (R), 489
"TVA and Black Americans," by Grant, 632
"Two Hundred Years of the French Revolution," edited by Garrioch (E), 1012
"Typographes des lumières suivi des *Anecdotes typographiques* de Nicolas Contat (1762)," by Minard, 176
"Typologie raně feudálních slovanských států" [The Typology of Early Feudal Slavic States], edited by Žemličkam (E), 1013
Tyrrell, Ian, *American Exceptionalism in an Age of International History*, 1031-55
Tyrrell, Ian, *Ian Tyrrell Responds*, 1068-72

"U istokov sovetskoi demografii" [At the Sources of Soviet Demography], by Drobizhev, 569
"UAW Politics in the Cold War Era," by Halpern, 633
Udelson, Joseph H. (R), 1316
Uhlíř, Dušan, "Republikánská strana venkovského a malorolnického lidu, 1918-1938· Charakteristika agrárního hnutí v Československu" [The Republican Party of Farmers and Peasants, 1918-38: The Characterization of the Agrarian Movement in Czechoslovakia], 911
"Ukraine," by Subtelny, 209
Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher, "A Midwife's Tale: The Life of Martha Ballard, Based on Her Diary, 1785-1812," 950
Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher (R), 945
"Ulrich Bonnell Phillips," edited by Smith and Inscoe (E), 659
Ultee, Maarten (R), 864
"Unauthorized Action," by Villa, 879
"Understanding Peasant China," by Little, 580
"Understanding the Gender Gap," by Goldin, 1271
Underwood, James Lowell, "The Constitution of South Carolina." Volume 2, "Journey toward Local Self-Government," 1297
"The Unholy Alliance," by Roberts, 866
"Unification of a Slave State," by Klein, 600
"The Union League Movement in the Deep South," by Fitzgerald, 265
"Unions in Politics," by Marks, 139
"Unit 731," by Williams and Wallace, 239
"The United States and Iran, 1946-51," by Goode, 634
"The United States and the Origins of the Cuban Revolution," by Benjamin, 977
"The United States Constitution," edited by Simmons (E), 311
"The United States, Revolutionary Russia, and the Rise of Czechoslovakia," by Unterberger, 286
"Universities and the Capitalist State," by Barrow, 975
"The University Reform of Tsar Alexander I, 1802-1835," by Flynn, 210
Unterberger, Betty Miller (R), 483
Unterberger, Betty Miller, "The United States, Revolutionary Russia, and the Rise of Czechoslovakia," 286
"The Unvarnished Doctrine," by Dworetz, 1288
"Up from Washington," by Avery, 1321
Upton, A. F. (R), 1216
"Urban Planning and Civic Order in Germany, 1860-1914," by Ladd, 1567
"Urban Revolt," by Hirsch, 1306
Urbanitsch, Peter, and Adam Wandruszka, editors, "Die Habsburgermonarchie 1848-1918." Volume 5, "Die bewaffnete Macht," 551
Urbanitsch, Peter, and Adam Wandruszka, editors, "Die Habsburgermonarchie 1848-1918." Volume 6, part 1, "Die Habsburgermonarchie im System der internationalen Beziehungen," 1575
Urbanszky, Andor (R), 1180
Urdank, Albion M. (R), 1539
"The USA and the Middle East since World War II," by Fraser, 290
"The Use and Abuse of Eschatology in the Middle Ages," edited by Verbeke *et al.* (E), 303
Utley, Robert L., Jr., and Patricia B. Gray, editors, "Principles of the Constitutional Order: The Ratification Debates" (E), 311
Utley, Robert M., "Billy the Kid: A Short and Violent Life," 269

"V kanun groznykh potriasenii" [On the Eve of Terrible Shocks], by Zimin, 561
Vail, Leroy, editor, "The Creation of Tribalism in Southern Africa" (E), 1014
Valelly, Richard M., "Radicalism in the States: The Minnesota Farmer-Labor Party and the American Political Economy," 281
"Vallankumous ja kansallinen itsemääräämisoikeus" [Revolution and the Right to National Self-Determination], by Kujala, 1581
Valsiner, Jaan (R), 1241
Vamplew, Wray, "Pay Up and Play the Game: Professional Sport in Britain, 1875-1914," 516
Vance, Linda (R), 954
Vance, William L., "America's Rome." Volume 1, "Classical Rome"; volume 2, "Catholic and Contemporary Rome," 593
Van Dam, Raymond (R), 1178
Vandermeer, Philip R. (R), 1304
van der Will, Wilfried, and Rob Burns, "Protest and Democracy in West Germany: Extra-Parliamentary Opposition and the Democratic Agenda," 198
Vandewalle, Paul, "De Geschiedenis van de Landbouw in de Kasselrij Veurne (1550-1645)" [The History of Agriculture in the Kasselrij Veurne], 535
van Horne, Winston A., and Thomas V. Tonnesen, editors, "Race: Twentieth-Century Dilemmas—Twenty-First-Century Prognoses" (E), 1345
Van Roon, Ger, "Small States in Years of Depression: The Oslo Alliance, 1930-1940," 1565
Várdy, Ágnes Huszár, and Steven Béla Várdy, editors, "Triumph in Adversity: Studies in Hungarian Civilization in Honor of Professor Ferenc Somogyi on the Occasion of His Eightieth Birthday" (E), 307
Várdy, Steven Béla, and Ágnes Huszár Várdy, editors, "Triumph in Adversity: Studies in Hungarian Civilization in Honor of Professor Ferenc Somogyi on the Occasion of His Eightieth Birthday" (E), 307
Vardy, Steven Béla (R), 205
Vassberg, David E. (R), 1560

Vaudagna, Maurizio, editor, "L'estetica della politica: Europa e America negli anni Trenta," 140
Vdovina, L. N., "Krest'ianskaia obshchina i monastyr' v tsentral'noi Rossii v pervoi polovine XVIII v." [The Peasant Commune and the Monastery in Central Russia in the First Half of the Eighteenth Century], 562
"Venetian Vernacular Architecture," by Goy, 200
Venturi, Antonello, and Alberto Masoero, editors, "Russica: Studi e ricerche sulla Russia contemporanea" (E), 1654
Verbeke, Werner, *et al.*, editors, "The Use and Abuse of Eschatology in the Middle Ages" (E), 303
Vermes, Gabor (R), 557
Verner, Andrew M., "The Crisis of Russian Autocracy: Nicholas II and the 1905 Revolution," 915
"A Very Small Insurance Policy," by Barclay, 1513
"Victorian Feminism, 1850-1900," by Levine, 874
Vidal, Gore (C), 324
"Vienna and the Jews, 1867-1938," by Beller, 553
"The Vietnam War as History," edited by Errington and McKercher (E), 1656
"The View from Officers' Row," by Smith, 967
Vigarello, Georges, "Concepts of Cleanliness: Changing Attitudes in France since the Middle Ages," 175
Vigié, Marc, and Muriel Vigié, "L'Herbe à Nicot: Amateurs de tabac, fermiers généraux et contrebandiers sous l'Ancien Régime," 1203
Vigié, Muriel, and Marc Vigié, "L'Herbe à Nicot: Amateurs de tabac, fermiers généraux et contrebandiers sous l'Ancien Régime," 1203
Villa, Brian Loring, "Unauthorized Action: Mountbatten and the Dieppe Raid," 879
Villacorta Baños, Francisco, "Profesionales y burócratas: Estado y poder corporativo en la España del siglo XX, 1890-1923," 891
"La Ville, la bourgeoisie et la genèse de l'état moderne (XII^{e}–XVIII^{e} siècles)" edited by Bulst and Genet (E), 1338
Vincent, Bernard, and Elise Marienstras, editors, "Les Oubliés de la Révolution américaine: Femmes, Indiens, Noirs, Quakers, francs-maçons dans la guerre d'Indépendance" (E), 1655
Vincent, David, "Literacy and Popular Culture: England, 1750-1914," 1196
Vines, Alice G. (R), 874
Vinovskis, Maris A., editor, "Toward a Social History of the American Civil War: Exploratory Essays" (E), 1655
"Violence in America." Volume 1, "The History of Crime"; volume 2, "Protest, Rebellion, Reform," edited by Gurr (E), 658
"Violence in the Model City," by Fine, 283
Vipperman, Carl J., "William Lowndes and the Transition of Southern Politics, 1782-1822," 602
"Virtue's Hero," by Gougeon, 1267
"Vision, Doctrine, War," by Juhnke, 1309
"Visionaries and Planners," by Buder, 1509
"Visions and Heat," by Frederick, 585
"Visions of a Flying Machine," by Jakab, 1311
"Vito Marcantonio," by Meyer, 282
Vitz, Robert C., "The Queen and the Arts: Cultural Life in Nineteenth-Century Cincinnati," 259
"Vizcaya on the Eve of Carlism," by Barahona, 1212
"Voegelin on the Idea of Race," by Heilke, 1191
Vogel, Wieland, "Katholische Kirche und nationale Kampfverbände in der Weimarer Republik," 540
"The Voice of the City," by Snyder, 276
"Vojna Hrvatska" [Military Croatia], by Roksandić, 206
Volpe, Vernon L., "Forlorn Hope of Freedom: The Liberty Party in the Old Northwest, 1838-1848," 1293
Vom Bruch, Rüdiger, *et al.*, editors, "Kultur und Kulturwissenschaften um 1900: Krise der Moderne und Glaube an die Wissenschaft" (E), 1652
"Von Berlin nach Bonn," by Pommerin, 1229
Von Geldern, James (R), 1248
Von Greyerz, Kaspar, "Vorsehungsglaube und Kosmologie: Studien zu englischen Selbstzeugnissen des 17. Jahrhunderts," 1532
Von Hagen, Mark, "Soldiers in the Proletarian Dictatorship: The Red Army and the Soviet Socialist State, 1917-1930," 1250
Von Laue, Theodore H. (R), 834
"Vorsehungsglaube und Kosmologie," by Von Greyerz, 1532
"Voters, Patrons, and Parties," by O'Gorman, 1536
The Voyage of the Vassals, by Schwartz, 735-62
"Vremia Alekseia Rykova" [The Time of Aleksei Rykov], by Shelestov, 1585
Vucinich, Alexander, "Darwin in Russian Thought," 564
Vucinich, Alexander (R), 565, 1580
Vyverberg, Henry, "Human Nature, Cultural Diversity, and the French Enlightenment," 883

Wade, Rex A., and Scott J. Seregny, editors, "Politics and Society in Provincial Russia: Saratov, 1590-1917" (E), 657
Wagar, W. Warren, "A Short History of the Future," 850
Wagar, W. Warren (R), 1149
Wagle, N. K. (R), 243
Waiser, W. A., "The Field Naturalist: John Macoun, the Geological Survey, and Natural Science," 1154
Wala, Michael, "Winning the Peace: Amerikanische Aussenpolitik und der Council on Foreign Relations, 1945-1950," 995
Walbank, F. W., and N. G. L. Hammond, "A History of Macedonia." Volume 3, "336-167 B.C.," 1172
Wald, Alan (R), 473
Waldman, Marilyn Robinson (R), 1586
Waldron, Arthur (R), 229
Waldron, Arthur, "The Great Wall of China: From History to Myth," 1593
Waldron, Arthur, *The Warlord: Twentieth-Century Chinese Understandings of Violence, Militarism, and Imperialism*, 1073-1100
Walicki, Andrzej (R), 213
Walker, Lawrence D. (R), 128, 901; (C), 1029
Walker, Mark, "German National Socialism and the Quest for Nuclear Power, 1939-1949," 1229
Walker, Samuel (R), 269
Walkowitz, Daniel J. (R), 622; (C) 672
Wall, Helena M., "Fierce Communion: Family and Community in Early America," 1600
Wall, Irwin M. (R), 183, 846
Wall, Joseph Frazier, "Alfred I. du Pont: The Man and His Family," 973
Wallace, Andrew (R), 614
Wallace, David, and Peter Williams, "Unit 731: Japan's Secret Biological Warfare in World War II," 239
Wallace, Dewey D., Jr. (R), 1520
Wallace, Robert W., "The Areopagos Council to 307 B.C.," 487
Waller, Derek, "The Pundits: British Exploration of Tibet and Central Asia," 1162
Waller, R. D. (R), 1591

Walter, Richard J. (R), 838
Waltner, Ann (R), 231
"Walvis Bay," by Berat, 1592
Wandruszka, Adam, and Peter Urbanitsch, editors, "Die Habsburgermonarchie 1848-1918." Volume 5, "Die bewaffnete Macht," 551
Wandruszka, Adam, and Peter Urbanitsch, editors, "Die Habsburgermonarchie 1848-1918." Volume 6, part 1, "Die Habsburgermonarchie im System der internationalen Beziehungen," 1575
Waquet, Françoise, "Le Modèle français et l'Italie savante: Conscience de soi et perception de l'autre dans la république des lettres, 1660-1750," 864
"War and Secession," by Sisson and Leo Rose, 1265
"War and Society in Colonial Connecticut," by Selesky, 946
"War and Society in Medieval Cheshire, 1277-1403," by Morgan, 855
"War in America to 1775," by Dederer, 1287
"War, Industry, and Society," by Thoms, 1550
"War on War," by Nation, 1249
Ward, Chris, "Russia's Cotton Workers and the New Economic Policy: Shop-floor Culture and State Policy, 1921-1929," 920
Ward, Harry M., "Major General Adam Stephen and the Cause of American Liberty," 599
Ward, James A. (R), 1607
Ward, Peter, "Courtship, Love, and Marriage in Nineteenth-Century English Canada," 1327
The Warlord, by Waldron, 1073-1100
Warnicke, Retha M., "The Rise and Fall of Anne Boleyn: Family Politics at the Court of Henry VIII," 502
"The Wars of Watergate," by Kutler, 1000
Warth, Robert D. (R), 1249
"Wartime," by Fussell, 843
Washburn, Patrick S. (R), 605
Wasserman, Mark (R), 1645
Watson, Denton L., "Lion in the Lobby: Clarence Mitchell, Jr.'s Struggle for the Passage of Civil Rights Laws," 1636
Watts, Nita, and Alec Cairncross, "The Economic Section, 1939-1961: A Study in Economic Advising," 878
Watts, Pauline Moffitt (R), 135
Weislo, Francis William, "Reforming Rural Russia: State, Local Society, and National Politics, 1855-1914," 1245
"We Can Not Get a Living as We Used To," by Meyer, 368-94
"We Refuse to Starve in Silence," by Croucher, 519
Weatherill, Lorna, "Consumer Behaviour and Material Culture in Britain, 1660-1760," 163
Webb, George E. (R), 639
Webb, R. K. (R), 513
Weber, Eugen (R), 182
Weber, Petra, "Sozialismus als Kulturbewegung: Frühsozialistische Arbeiterbewegung und das Entstehen zweier feindlicher Brüder Marxismus und Anarchismus," 474
Webre, Stephen, editor, "La Sociedad colonial en Guatemala: Estudios regionales y locales" (E), 1016
"Wege in die Zeitgeschichte," edited by Heideking *et al.* (E), 1336
"Weibliche Kultur und soziale Arbeit," by Meyer-Renschhausen, 538
Weichhardt, Reiner, editor, "Les Economies de l'Est sous l'influence de M. Gorbatchev/The Economies of Eastern Europe under Gorbachev's Influence" (E), 306
Weightman, Christine, "Margaret of York: Duchess of Burgundy, 1446-1503," 150
Weikel, Ann (R), 159
"The Weimar Republic and the Younger Proletariat," by Stachura, 901
Weinberg, David (R), 889
Weinberg, Gerhard L. (R), 923
Weindling, Paul, "Health, Race, and German Politics between National Unification and Nazism, 1870-1945," 1568
Weir, David A., "The Origins of the Federal Theology in Sixteenth-Century Reformation Thought," 1520
Weisenfeld, Ernst, and Franz Knipping, editors, "Eine ungewöhnliche Geschichte: Deutschland-Frankreich seit 1870" (E), 655
Weiss, Nancy J. (R), 1300
Weiss, Nancy J., "Whitney M. Young, Jr., and the Struggle for Civil Rights," 1636
Weissbach, Lee Shai, "Child Labor Reform in Nineteenth-Century France: Assuring the Future Harvest," 179
Welborn, David M., and Jesse Burkhead, "Intergovernmental Relations in the American Administrative State: The Johnson Presidency," 637
Welch, Cheryl B. (R), 479
Wells, Ronald A., and Thomas A. Askew, editors, "Liberty and Law: Reflections on the Constitution in American Life and Thought" (E), 311
"Weltgericht oder Revolution," by Hölscher, 188
Wemple, Suzanne F. (R), 1186
Wendel, Thomas (R), 1602
Wengenroth, Ulrich, editor, "Prekäre Selbständigkeit: Zur Standortbestimmung von Handwerk, Hausindustrie und Kleingewerbe im Industrialisierungsprozess" (E), 1340
Wenocur, Stanley, and Michael Reisch, "From Charity to Enterprise: The Development of American Social Work in a Market Economy," 622
Wesser, Robert F. (R), 1318
West, Elliott, "Growing Up with the Country: Childhood on the Far Western Frontier," 614
"The Western Abenakis of Vermont, 1600-1800," by Calloway, 596
"Western 'Containment' Policies in the Cold War," by Heuser, 1167
"The Western Way of War," by Hanson, 144
Westfall, Richard (R), 526
Westover, Belinda, and Shelley Pennington, "A Hidden Workforce: Homeworkers in England, 1850-1985," 1544
Wettengel, Michael, "Die Revolution von 1848/49 im Rhein-Main-Raum: Politische Vereine und Revolutionsalltag im Grossherzogtum Hessen, Herzogtum Nassau und in der Freien Stadt Frankfurt," 898
Wexler, Alice, "Emma Goldman in Exile: From the Russian Revolution to the Spanish Civil War," 841
Wexler, Alice (R), 270
"What's Left?" by Swindells and Jardine, 524
Whealey, Robert H. (C), 672
Wheatley, Steven C., "The Politics of Philanthropy: Abraham Flexner and Medical Education," 983
Wheeler, Douglas L. (R), 892
Wheeler, Nicholas J., and Ian Clark, "The British Origins of Nuclear Strategy, 1945-1955," 522
Whelan, Heide W. (R), 214
"When Ladies Go A-Thieving," by Abelson, 1303
"When the Machine Stopped," by Holland, 994
"Where the Sun Never Shines," by Long, 620
White, Dan S. (R), 194

White, Luise (R), 225
White, Sid, and S. E. Solberg, editors, "Peoples of Washington: Perspectives on Cultural Diversity" (E), 1016
White, Stephen, "The Origins of Detente: The Genoa Conference and Soviet-Western Relations, 1921-1922," 498
"A White Man's Province," by Roy, 1329
"White Plague, Black Labor," by Packard, 928
"White Servitude and Black Slavery in Barbados, 1627-1715," by Beckles, 296
Whitecotton, Joseph W. (R), 1000
Whitney, Elspeth, "Paradise Restored: The Mechanical Arts from Antiquity through the Thirteenth Century," 1163
"Whitney M. Young, Jr., and the Struggle for Civil Rights," by Weiss, 1636
"Why Is There No Socialism in the United States/Pourquoi n'y a-t-il pas de socialisme aux Etats-Unis?" edited by Heffer and Rovet (E), 658
"Why Peace Breaks Out," by Rock, 840
Widenor, William C. (R), 287, 985
Wiedemann, Thomas, "Adults and Children in the Roman Empire," 852
Wiedenhoeft, Ron (R), 192
"Wiederbewaffnung," by Steininger, 485
Wiesner, Merry E. (R), 1188
Wilkins, Mira, "The History of Foreign Investment in the United States to 1914," 943
Wilkinson, Warren, "Mother, May You Never See the Sights I Have Seen: The Fifty-Seventh Massachusetts Veteran Volunteers in the Army of the Potomac, 1864-1865," 610
"William Franklin," by Skemp, 1603
"William James, Public Philosopher," by Cotkin, 1268
"William Lord Herbert of Pembroke (c. 1507-1570)," by Sil, 159
"William Lowndes and the Transition of Southern Politics, 1782-1822," by Vipperman, 602
"William Tryon and the Course of Empire," by Nelson, 1537
Williams, Andrew J., "Labour and Russia: The Attitude of the Labour Party to the USSR, 1924-34," 499
Williams, Daniel, editor, "Early Tudor England: Proceedings of the 1987 Harlaxton Symposium" (E), 1010
Williams, Elizabeth A. (R), 1156
Williams, Frederick D. (R), 610
Williams, Michael, "Americans and Their Forests: A Historical Geography," 1276
Williams, Peter, and David Wallace, "Unit 731: Japan's Secret Biological Warfare in World War II," 239
Williams, Robert A., Jr., "The American Indian in Western Legal Thought: The Discourses of Conquest," 1279
Williamson, Jeffrey G., "Coping with City Growth during the British Industrial Revolution," 1542
Willis, F. Roy (R), 533, 847
Wilmsen, Edwin N., "Land Filled with Flies: The Political Economy of the Kalahari," 1591
Wilson, Charles Reagan, and William Ferris, editors, "Encyclopedia of Southern Culture," 592
Wilson, Clyde N., "Carolina Cavalier: The Life and Mind of James Johnston Pettigrew," 957
Wilson, David A., "Paine and Cobbett: The Transatlantic Connection," 138
Wilson, Ellen Gibson, "Thomas Clarkson: A Biography," 1542
Wilson, Jeremy, "Lawrence of Arabia: The Authorized Biography of T. E. Lawrence," 1587
Wilson, John R. M. (R), 641
Wilson, William H., "The City Beautiful Movement," 976
"The Wine Revolution in France," by Loubere, 1557
"The Winking Owl," by Laing, 581
Winkler, Allan M. (R), 1324
Winkler, John J., "The Constraints of Desire: The Anthropology of Sex and Gender in Ancient Greece," 1174
Winn, Kenneth H., "Exiles in a Land of Liberty: Mormons in America, 1830-1846," 607
Winn, Kenneth H. (R), 1281
"Winning the Peace," by Wala, 995
"Winter Friends," by Premo, 603
Winton, Harold R. (R), 503
Wise, M. Norton, and Crosbie Smith, "Energy and Empire: A Biographical Study of Lord Kelvin," 1523
Wistrich, Robert S., "The Jews of Vienna in the Age of Franz Joseph," 1237
"'With All, and for the Good of All,'" by Poyo, 963
"With Stalin against Tito," by Banac, 1576
"'With the Hammer of Truth,'" by Durey, 1602
"Withstanding Hitler in Germany, 1933-45," by Balfour, 542
Wittner, Lawrence S. (R), 1513
Wohl, Anthony S. (R), 1538
Wolf, John B. (R), 1205
Wolf, Kenneth Baxter (R), 494
"A Woman's Wage," by Kessler-Harris, 1270
"Women and Ideology in the Soviet Union," by Buckley, 568
"Women and Marriage in Nineteenth-Century England," by Perkin, 168
"Women and Sisters," by Yellin, 953
"Women and the Public Sphere in the Age of the French Revolution," by Landes, 528
"Women and the Work of Benevolence," by Ginzberg, 1272
"Women Clerks in Wilhelmine Germany," by Adams, 539
"Women in History, Literature, and the Arts," edited by Baird-Lange and Copeland (E), 301
"Women in Public," by Ryan, 1271
"Women in Utopia," by Kolmerten, 1609
"The Women of Botany Bay," by Robinson, 588
"Women of Exile," edited by Lixl-Purcell, 544
"The Women's Peace Union and the Outlawry of War, 1921-1942," by Alonso, 630
Wong, Young-Tsu, "Search for Modern Nationalism: Zhang Binglin and Revolutionary China, 1869-1936," 929
Wood, Diana, and W. J. Sheils, editors, "The Churches, Ireland, and the Irish: Papers Read at the 1987 Summer Meeting and the 1988 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society" (E), 1340
Wood, Diana, "Clement VI: The Pontificate and Ideas of an Avignon Pope," 492
Wood, Forrest G., "The Arrogance of Faith: Christianity and Race in America from the Colonial Era to the Twentieth Century," 1281
Wood, Peter H., *et al.*, editors, "Powhatan's Mantle: Indians in the Colonial Southeast" (E), 310
Wood, Rega (R), 153
Woodman, Harold D. (R), 609
Woods, Randall B. (R), 1169
Woodworth, Steven E., "Jefferson Davis and His Generals: The Failure of Confederate Command in the West," 1296

Wooster, Robert (R), 269
"Work and Wages," by Sonenscher, 526
"Work, Family, and the State," by Bolin-Hort, 510
"Workers' Health, Workers' Democracy," by Derickson, 268
"Workers in the Metropolis," by Stott, 960
"'The Workers Themselves,'" by Thorpe, 1523
"Working-Class Americanism," by Gerstle, 985
"A Working Class in the Making," by Higginson, 927
"Working People of Holyoke," by Hartford, 1618
"Worlds within Worlds," by Rappaport, 869
Worley, William S., "J. C. Nichols and the Shaping of Kansas City: Innovation in Planned Residential Communities," 1632
Worobec, Christine D. (R), 1577
Worster, Donald, editor, "The Ends of the Earth: Perspectives on Modern Environmental History" (E), 650
Worster, Donald (R), 1611
Wortman, Richard (R), 215
Woycke, James, "Birth Control in Germany, 1871-1933," 191
Wray, Harry, and Hilary Conroy, editors, "Pearl Harbor Reexamined: Prologue to the Pacific War" (E), 1655
Wright, Marcia (R), 926
"Writing in Gold," by Cormack, 146
"Writing Matter," by Goldberg, 1531
"Writing Realism," by Borus, 616
Wurm, Clemens A., editor, "Internationale Kartelle und Aussenpolitik: Beiträge zur Zwischenkriegszeit/International Cartels and Foreign Policy: Studies on the Interwar Period" (E), 651
Wuthnow, Robert, "Communities of Discourse: Ideology and Social Structure in the Reformation, the Enlightenment, and European Socialism," 1185
Wynot, Edward D., Jr. (R), 209

Yahil, Leni, "The Holocaust: The Fate of European Jewry, 1932-1945," 1526
"Yalta," edited by Olla (E), 654
Yamamura, Kozo, editor, "The Cambridge History of Japan." Volume 3, "Medieval Japan" (E), 1654
Yamazaki, Hiroaki, and Matao Miyamoto, editors, "Trade Associations in Business History" (E), 651
Yang, Benjamin, "From Revolution to Politics: Chinese Communists on the Long March," 1259
Yarnell, Allen (R), 996
Yates, JoAnne, "Control through Communication: The Rise of System in American Management," 249
"The Years of Lyndon Johnson." Volume 2, "Means of Ascent," by Caro, 991
Yediyildiz, Bahaeddin, "Institution du Vaqf au XVIII^{e} siècle en Turquie: Etude socio-historique," 219
Yellin, Jean Fagan, "Women and Sisters: The Antislavery Feminists in American Culture," 953
York, Neil L. (R), 258
"Yosemite," by Runte, 1611
Young, James Harvey, "Pure Food: Securing the Federal Food and Drugs Act of 1906," 971
Young, John W., and Michael Dockrill, editors, "British Foreign Policy, 1945-56" (E), 1339
Young, John W., "France, the Cold War, and the Western Alliance, 1944-49: French Foreign Policy and Post-War Europe," 846
Young, Louise M., "In the Public Interest: The League of Women Voters, 1920-1970," 986
"Youth, Identity, Power," by Muñoz, 1638
Yovel, Yirmiyahu, "Spinoza and Other Heretics." Volume 1, "The Marrano of Reason"; volume 2, "The Adventures of Immanence," 1502
"Yüan Hung-tao and the Kung-an School," by Chou, 578

Zacek, Joseph Frederick (R), 496
Zacour, Norman P., and Harry W. Hazard, editors, "A History of the Crusades." Volume 6, "The Impact of the Crusades on Europe" (E), 1337
Zaller, Robert (R), 1535
Zaretsky, Eli (R), 590
Zdatny, Steven M., "The Politics of Survival: Artisans in Twentieth-Century France," 533
"Die Zeit nach 1945 als Thema kirchlicher Zeitgeschichte," edited by Conzemius *et al.* (E), 657
Žemlička, Josef, editor, "Typologie raně feudálních slovanských států" [The Typology of Early Feudal Slavic States] (E), 1013
Zervas, Diane Finiello, "The Parte Guelfa, Brunelleschi, and Donatello," 155
"Zhenshchiny drevnei Rusi" [Women of Ancient Rus'], by Pushkareva, 1519
Zhiromskaia, V. B., "Sovetskii gorod v 1921-1925 gg.: Problemy sotsial'noi struktury" [The Soviet City, 1921-1925: Problems of Social Structure], 217
Zhukovskaia, N. L., "Kategorii i simvolika traditsionnoi kul'tury mongolov" [Categories and Symbolics of Traditional Mongol Culture], 1263
Ziegler, Herbert F., "Nazi Germany's New Aristocracy: The SS Leadership, 1925-1939," 1227
Ziegler, Herbert F. (R), 1228
Zilfi, Madeline C. (R), 219
Zimin, A. A., "V kanun groznykh potriasenii: Predposylki pervoi krest'ianskoi voiny v Rossii" [On the Eve of Terrible Shocks: Preconditions of the First Peasant War in Russia], 561
Zimmerman, Judith (R), 1244
Zinsser, Judith P., and Bonnie S. Anderson, "A History of Their Own: Women in Europe from Prehistory to the Present." Volume 2, 137
Zipser, Arthur, and Pearl Zipser, "Fire and Grace: The Life of Rose Pastor Stokes," 981
Zipser, Pearl, and Arthur Zipser, "Fire and Grace: The Life of Rose Pastor Stokes," 981
Zitelmann, Rainer, and Ronald Smelser, editors, "Die braune Elite: 22 biographische Skizzen" (E), 1653
Zunz, Olivier (R), 938
"Zwischen Bürgerfreiheit und Staatsschutz," by Schiffers, 545